

Chapter 1 Introduction and Framing

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16

Coordinating Lead Authors: Michael Grubb (United Kingdom) and Chukwumerije Okereke (Nigeria/ United Kingdom)

Lead Authors: Jun Arima (Japan), Valentina Bosetti (Italy), Ying Chen (China), James Edmonds (the United States of America), Shreekant Gupta (India), Alexandre Koberle (Brazil), Snorre Kverndokk (Norway), Arunima Malik (Australia), Linda Sulistiawati (Indonesia)

Contributing Authors: Kennedy Mbeva (Kenya), Matthew Paterson (United Kingdom), Robert Lempert (the United States of America), Jonathan Köhler (Germany), Jeremy Webb (New Zealand), Kate Ricke (the United States of America)

Review Editors: Ismail Elgizouli Idris (Sudan), Jason Lowe (United Kingdom)

Chapter Scientists: Lilia Caiado Couto (Brazil), Ben Hinder (United Kingdom), Vimla Kanhye (Mauritius)

Date of Draft: 16/01/2021

1	Table of Contents	
2	Chapter 1 Introduction and Framing	1-1
3	Executive Summary	1-4
4	1.1 Introduction.....	1-6
5	1.2 Previous Assessments and UNFCCC Developments	1-8
6	1.2.1 Key findings from previous Assessment Reports and Special Reports	1-8
7	1.2.2 Recent developments in the multilateral context and the 2015 agreement	1-10
8	1.3 The evolving context and our approach to Assessment	1-12
9	1.3.1 Climate science, impacts and risk	1-12
10	1.3.2 Global and regional emissions	1-14
11	1.3.3 Economy, finance and innovation.....	1-16
12	Cross-Chapter Box 1: The COVID-19 crisis: lessons, risks and opportunities for mitigation ..	1-16
13	1.3.4 Other Social and Political Trends	1-20
14	1.3.5 Scenarios and Illustrative Pathways.....	1-21
15	1.3.6 Feasibility and related dimensions of assessment	1-23
16	1.4 Sustainable Development and Climate Change Mitigation	1-24
17	1.4.1 Integrating Climate Mitigation and the Development Imperative: Relevant Concepts and	
18	their limitations	1-26
19	1.4.2 Climate Mitigation, Equity and the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).....	1-28
20	1.5 Drivers, and Constraints of Climate Mitigation and System Transitions/Transformation.	1-32
21	1.5.1 Sectors and services	1-33
22	1.5.2 Trade, consumption and leakage.....	1-34
23	1.5.3 Technology	1-35
24	1.5.4 Finance and investment.....	1-37
25	1.5.5 Political economy.....	1-39
26	1.5.6 Equity and fairness.....	1-40
27	1.5.7 Social innovation and behaviour change.....	1-41
28	1.5.8 Legal framework and institutions.....	1-42
29	1.5.9 Policy drivers	1-43
30	1.5.10 International cooperation	1-44
31	1.6 Four Analytical Frameworks	1-45
32	1.6.1 Introduction.....	1-45
33	1.6.2 Aggregated approaches: cost-benefit, cost-effectiveness and dynamic efficiency	1-46
34	1.6.3 Ethical approaches	1-49
35	1.6.4 Analytic frameworks of transition and transformation	1-51
36	1.6.5 Psychology and politics of changing course	1-54
37	1.6.6 Integrating Frameworks, co-benefits and ‘Just Transitions’	1-56

1	1.7	Multi-Level Governance	1-57
2	1.7.1	Concept of multi-level governance	1-57
3	1.7.2	Key factors of Multi-level governance	1-58
4	1.7.3	Innovation in Multi-level governance.....	1-59
5	1.8	Conclusions.....	1-59
6	1.9	Knowledge gaps.....	1-60
7	1.10	Roadmap to the Report	1-61
8		Frequently asked questions	1-62
9		References.....	1-63
10			
11			

1 **Executive Summary**

2
3 **Current Greenhouse Gas (GHG) emission trends at the global level, extrapolated, are incompatible with the goals agreed in the Paris Agreement, which highlights the need for urgent and accelerated mitigation actions at all scales** (*robust evidence, high agreement*). Since IPCC's Fifth Assessment Report (AR5), important changes include the greater global ambition established in the Paris Agreement of 2015, alongside rising climate impacts and levels of societal awareness. However, while the Nationally Determined Contributions (NDCs) offer important steps towards limiting GHG emissions, the gap between current NDCs, current implementation, and the rate of emission reductions consistent with meeting Paris goals remains large. Continuing investments in carbon-intensive activities would heighten the multiple threats to human development and well-being associated with climate change, risk assets being stranded, and impede societal and industrial transformation towards low carbon development. Meeting Paris Agreement goals requires global CO₂ emissions to peak before 2025, and decline to net zero generally within the third quarter of the century. This implies urgent and ambitious action combining national initiatives with regional and global cooperation. The unprecedented COVID-19 pandemic has also had far-reaching impacts on global economic and social system, and recovery will present both challenges and opportunities for climate mitigation. {1.2, 1.2.2, 1.3, 1.7, Chapter 3}

19 **Globally effective climate mitigation needs to be implemented to achieve global sustainable development and to eradicate poverty as enshrined in 17 SDGs, recognising there are synergies and/or trade-offs.** Climate mitigation is one of many goals that societies pursue in the context of sustainable development, as underlined by the wide range of UN Sustainable Development Goals. There has been a strong relationship between development and GHG emissions, as historically both per capita and absolute emissions have risen with industrialisation. Countries have different priorities in achieving the SDGs as dictated by their respective national conditions and capabilities. Given the differences in historical and current responsibilities, impacts, as well as capacities within and between nations, equity and justice are important issues to address to get national and international support for deep decarbonisation. Failures to address such inequities over time can undermine social cohesion and stability. International co-operation can enhance efforts to achieve ambitious global climate mitigation in the context of sustainable development. {1.4, Chapters 2, 3, 4, 5, 13 and 17}.

31 **Advances in technologies and policies, including transformative changes in some regions and sectors, has opened up new and large-scale opportunities for deep decarbonisation, and for alternative development pathways, which could deliver multiple social and developmental goals** (*robust evidence, medium agreement*). The development and deployment of innovative technologies and systems at scale are important for achieving deep decarbonisation. In recent years, several clean energy technologies have expanded rapidly and declined in costs, and significant numbers of countries have sustained emission reductions. The understanding and scope of technology and policy options to respond has increased. This enhances opportunities for mitigation. However, competing priorities combined with institutional and political inertia could pose challenges. The transition to low carbon development depends on a wide range of additional drivers and enabling conditions. These include: the means by which services are being provided and for whom, the emissions intensity of traded products, finance and investment, political economy forces, equity and fairness, social innovation and behaviour change, legal framework and institutions, and the quality of international cooperation. These factors matter in different measures with each exacting more or less force depending on prevailing social, economic, cultural and political context. They often exert both push and pull forces at the same time, in the same and across different scales. {1.3, 1.5, Chapter 4}

1 **Accelerating mitigation to avoid or limit dangerous anthropogenic interference with the climate**
2 **system will require integration of broadened assessment frameworks and tools that combine**
3 **multiple perspectives, applied in a context of multi-level governance** (*robust evidence, medium*
4 *agreement*). Analysing a challenge on the scale of fully decarbonising our economies requires
5 integration of multiple analytic frameworks including approaches to risk assessment established across
6 IPCC Working Groups. *Economic frameworks* indicate increasing convergence of cost-benefit
7 assessment with cost-effective delivery of the Paris goals. *Ethical frameworks* are essential to choose
8 policies to avoid negative distributional impacts across income groups, countries and generations.
9 *Transition and transformation frameworks* explain the dynamics of transitions to low-carbon systems
10 arising from interactions amongst levels, with inevitable resistance from established socio-technical
11 structures. *Psychological, behavioural and political frameworks* underline the constraints (and
12 opportunities) arising from human psychology and the power of incumbent interests. A comprehensive
13 understanding must combine these multiple frameworks. Together they explain potential synergies and
14 trade-offs, imply a need for a wide portfolio of policies attuned to different actors and levels of decision-
15 making, and underpin ‘just transition’ strategies in diverse contexts. {1.6}

16 **The speed, direction and depth of transition will be determined by choices in geophysical,**
17 **environmental, technological, economic, socio-cultural and institutional realms** (*robust evidence,*
18 *high agreement*) Transitions typically are not smooth and gradual. They can be sudden and disruptive.
19 The pace of transition can be impeded by ‘lock-in’ from existing physical capital, institutions, and social
20 norms. The interaction between power, politics and economy is central in explaining why broad
21 commitment does not always translate to urgent action. At the same time, attention to and support for
22 climate policies and low carbon societal transition has generally increased. Supporting policies in the
23 realms of finance, regulation, institutions and societal norms are essential to accelerate low carbon
24 transitions in multiple sectors, whilst addressing distributional concerns endemic to any major
25 transformation. {1.5, 1.6, Chapters 2-4}

26 **Achieving global transition to a low-carbon, climate-resilient and sustainable world requires**
27 **purposeful and largely coordinated planning and decisions at many scales of governance**
28 **including municipal, subnational, national and global levels** (*robust evidence, high agreement*).
29 Multi-level governance of climate change is necessitated by the imperative for strong action across
30 multiple jurisdictions and decision-making levels. Choices that cause climate change as well as the
31 decisions and processes involved in making and implementing decisions on climate change involve a
32 range of non-nation state actors such as cities, businesses, and civil society organisations. At global,
33 national and subnational levels, climate change policies and actions are interwoven with and embedded
34 in the context of much broader social, economic and political goals. Therefore, the governance required
35 to address climate change has to navigate power, political, economic, and social dynamics at all levels
36 of decision making. Institutions, ideas, and experimentation are key factors in shifting perceptions,
37 engaging stakeholders, and building momentum for effective climate action at all scales of governance.
38 {1.2, 1.5, 1.7, Chapters 13-14}

39

40

1 1.1 Introduction

2 The accumulating impacts of climate change will get much worse without stronger emissions mitigation
3 (IPCC Sixth Assessment (AR6), WGI and WGII reports). The UN Framework Convention on Climate
4 Change (UNFCCC 1992) agreed the global Objective to “avoid dangerous anthropogenic interference”
5 with the climate system.¹ Reflecting this, the Paris Agreement (UNFCCC 2015) established the
6 mitigation aim of “Holding the increase in the global average temperature to well below 2°C above pre-
7 industrial levels and pursuing efforts to limit the temperature increase to 1.5°C.”

8 Despite growing climate mitigation policies around the world, previous IPCC Assessments highlighted
9 the continued rise of GHG emissions. Since the Fifth Assessment Report (IPCC 2015), global emissions
10 continued to increase to 2018/9 though more slowly (CO₂ increase averaged 0.7% per year 2014-19, cf
11 2.2% per year 2008-13) , thus continuing the trend of global CO₂ concentrations rising at over 2ppm
12 per year (see Figure 1.2). Because CO₂ cumulates in the atmosphere, halting global warming requires
13 the concentration of CO₂, to be stabilised, with net zero emissions. Any given temperature target is
14 closely tied to cumulative emissions up to that point, underlining the urgency of the mitigation
15 challenge, as demonstrated in this report (chapter 3).

16 The IPCC has also published three Special Reports in the Sixth Assessment Cycle all of which
17 emphasise the rising threat of climate change and the need for more ambitious mitigation efforts at all
18 scales. These are the ‘Special Report on the impacts of global warming of 1.5°C above pre-industrial
19 levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global
20 response to the threat of climate change, sustainable development, and efforts to eradicate poverty’
21 (hereafter SR1.5, 2018) (IPCC 2018a); the ‘Special Report on Climate Change and Land’ (SRCCL);
22 and the ‘Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate’ (SROCC) (IPCC 2019a).

23 AR6 aims to assess new literature on climate mitigation and draw out their implications for global
24 sustainable development. Along with a better understanding of the physical science basis of climate
25 change (AR6 WGI), and vulnerabilities, impacts, and adaptation (AR6 WGII), the landscape of climate
26 mitigation has evolved substantially since AR5 and subsequent Special Reports. At the same time, the
27 Paris Climate Agreement and the SDGs, both of which were adopted in 2015, set out a globally agreed
28 broader agenda within which climate mitigation efforts must be located. The Special Report on 1.5°C
29 underlined that humanity is now living with the “unifying lens of the Anthropocene” (SR1.5 IPCC
30 2018a; p.52 & 53), as an over-arching context, that requires a sharpened focus on the impact of human
31 activity on the planet and the need for urgent steps to address climate change in the context of equity,
32 nationally determined action, global sustainability, international cooperation, and multi-level
33 governance.

34 Despite the global trend of emissions rising until 2018/9 (and only then reducing under the impact of
35 COVID-19 pandemic), national emission trends have been diverse. The majority of developed countries
36 have cut absolute emissions in the past decade – both on their territory, and including their
37 ‘consumption-based’ emissions (i.e. taking account of trade) - alongside sustained economic growth
38 (Chapter 2) – but generally much slower than the pace required for the Paris goals.² Per-capita GHG

FOOTNOTE ¹ UNFCCC Article 2 (Objective): “to achieve ... stabilization of greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere at a level that would prevent dangerous anthropogenic interference with the climate system. Such a level should be achieved within a time frame sufficient to allow ecosystems to adapt naturally to climate change, to ensure that food production is not threatened and to enable economic development to proceed in a sustainable manner.”

FOOTNOTE ² By 2018, CO₂ emissions were below 2010 levels in 32 developed countries, but only in 24 when including other GHGs. Reductions were by less than 10% in half these countries. Data from Chapter 2: see (2.2.3)

1 emissions between countries even at similar stages of economic development (GDP per capita) vary by
2 a factor of three (Figure 1.6), and by more than two on consumption basis (Chapter 2).

3 Strong differences remain in responsibilities for, and capabilities to take, climate action, within and
4 between countries. These differences, as well as differences in the impact of climate change, point to
5 the need for collective action to address the challenge of achieving urgent and ambitious global climate
6 mitigation in the context of sustainable development with attention to issues of equity and fairness
7 (Chapter 14).

8 Innovation and industrial development of key technologies in several relevant sectors have transformed
9 prospects for mitigation at much lower cost than previously assessed (Chapters 2 and 6–12). Large
10 reductions in the cost of widely-available renewable energy technologies, along with other behavioural
11 changes (Chapters 5 and 9–11) can enable societies to provide services with lower energy demand.
12 However, there are still significant differences in the ability to access and utilise low carbon
13 technologies across the world (Chapter 4, 15, 16). New actors, including cities, businesses, and
14 numerous non-state transnational alliances have emerged as important players (Chapters 13–16).

15 Analytically, along with continued development of concepts, models and technologies, there have been
16 numerous insights from both successes and failures of mitigation action. This can inform both policy
17 design and the political realisation of more ambition. However, policies and investments are still clearly
18 inadequate to put the world in line with the PA's aims (Chapter 15).

19 Recent literature assessed by WGs I and II of this AR6 implies a renewed and heightened need for
20 urgent climate action. The remaining 'carbon budgets' associated with 1.5°C and 2°C temperature
21 increases equate to about 1 to 3 decades of current emissions, respectively, from before 2020 (for
22 emission pathways implied by the Paris goals, with timing of peak and 'net zero', see section 1.2.2 and
23 Chapters 2 and 3). The greater the inertia (including political) in emission trends and the obstacles to
24 mitigation, the more that CO₂ will continue to accumulate, increasing the scale of costs and risks also
25 associated with having to subsequently remove CO₂ from the atmosphere, particularly to achieve the
26 lower ends of the Paris Agreement goals (Hilaire et al. 2019)(Chapter 3). Climate change will in turn
27 impact net emissions by affecting resources used for energy production and terrestrial carbon sinks
28 (IPCC 2019b) (WGI). Overall, these factors and the associated literatures point to more dynamic
29 consideration of intertwined challenges concerning the transformation of key GHG emitting systems:
30 to minimise the trade-offs, and maximise the synergies, of delivering deep decarbonisation whilst
31 enhancing sustainable development.

32 This Report, consequently, draws upon a rapidly expanding body of literature covering theory,
33 modelling and practical experience, to assess latest knowledge on climate mitigation and the interlinked
34 efforts to global achieve sustainable development and societal transformation the face of climate
35 change.

36 Figure 1.1 below provides a map of the broad structure of the Assessment Report including the chapters
37 and how they link. A more detailed description of the Roadmap to the report is presented in Section
38 1.10 of this chapter.

39

and Figure 2.11 for panel of 36 countries that have sustained territorial emission reductions longer than 10 years, as analysed in (Lamb et al., Submitted), and decomposition analysis of national trends in (Xia et al. 2020). The previously rising trend of 'outsourced/embody emissions' associated with goods imported into developed countries peaked in 2006, but detailed data on this are only available to 2015 (Chapter 2 section 2.3). See Chapter 3 for reduction rates associated with 1.5 and 2°C.

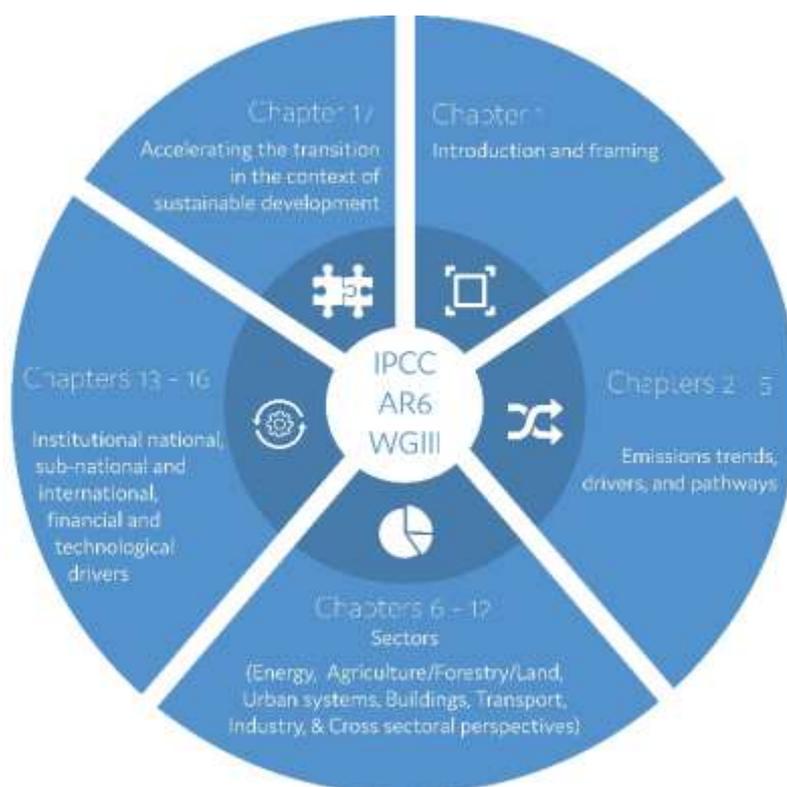


Figure 1.1 The Structure of AR6 Mitigation Report

1.2 Previous Assessments and UNFCCC Developments

1.2.1 Key findings from previous Assessment Reports and Special Reports

Successive IPCC Assessments have emphasised the importance of climate mitigation along with the need to consider broader societal goals especially sustainable development. Key insights from AR5 and the subsequent three Special Reports (IPCC 2018a, 2019b,a) are summarised below.

In AR5, the projections of business as usual (BAU) emission pathways obviously did not take into account national commitments as submitted within the Paris Agreement. AR5 projected that in baseline scenarios (scenarios based on prevailing trends without explicit additional efforts to constrain emissions), Agriculture, Forestry and Other Land Uses (AFOLU) would be the only sector where emissions could fall by 2100 but even this projection is based on some measure of CO₂ removal (p.17 SPM WGIII AR5) (IPCC 2014a). On the same baseline scenarios direct CO₂ emissions from energy sector could double or even triple by 2050 (p.20 SPM WGIII AR5) due to global population and economic growth, resulting in global mean surface temperature increases in 2100 from 3.7°C to 4.8°C compared to pre-industrial levels. AR5 noted that mitigation effort and the costs associated with such effort differ significantly across countries for all mitigation scenarios. It is also observed that in the globally cost-effective scenarios, the majority of reductions are made in the countries with the highest future emissions in the baseline scenarios (p.17 SPM WGIII AR5).

A key message from recent Special Reports is the urgency to mitigate GHG emissions in order to avoid rapid and potentially irreversible changes in natural and human systems (IPCC 2018a, 2019b,a). Successive IPCC reports have drawn upon increasing sophistication of modelling tools to project emissions in the absence of ambitious decarbonisation action, as well as the emission pathways that meet long term temperature targets. The SR1.5 found that pathways limiting warming to 1.5°C with no or limited overshoot would require rapid and far-reaching transitions in energy, land, urban and

1 infrastructure (including transport and buildings), and industrial systems (*high confidence*) (IPCC
2 2018a). Since most physical capital (e.g. power plants, buildings, transport infrastructure) involved in
3 GHG emissions is long-lived, the timing of the shift in investments and strategies will be crucial (p.18
4 SPM (IPCC 2014a).

5 The Nationally Determined Contributions (NDCs) as declared under the Paris Agreement (PA) suggest
6 global GHG emissions between 52 and 58 GtCO₂eq yr⁻¹ in 2030 (IPCC 2018a), similar to the 58 (±5.8)
7 GtCO₂eq GHG emissions in 2018 (Chapter 2)). The emission contributions as submitted under the Paris
8 Agreement (PA) suggest global GHG emissions between 52 and 58 GtCO₂eq yr⁻¹ in 2030 (IPCC 2018a),
9 which is at the same level of similar to the 58 (±5.8) GtCO₂eq of global GHG emissions in 2018
10 (Chapter 2). This would not limit warming to 1.5°C. To stay below 2°C, ambition would have to rapidly
11 ramp up after 2030. The NDCs are not sufficient to meet the stated aim of the Agreement, or they could
12 only do with rapid transition to *net* negative emissions – subsequent CO₂ removal at a scale exceeding
13 emission and/or Solar Radiation Modification (SRM). Both measures involve uncertain costs,
14 environmental risks and governance challenges as discussed in SR1.5 (for negative emissions) and
15 chapters 12 and 14 of this report.

16 AR5 and the Special Reports analysed economic costs associated with climate action. The estimates
17 vary widely depending on the assumptions made as to how ordered the transition is, temperature target,
18 the technology deployed, the metric or model used, among others (Chapter 6). Modelled direct
19 mitigation costs of pathways to 1.5°C, with no/limited overshoot, span a wide range, but were typically
20 3-4 times higher than in pathways to 2°C (*high confidence*), before taking account of benefits, including
21 significant reduction in loss of life and livelihoods, and avoided climate impacts (IPCC 2018b).

22 Successive IPCC Reports highlight a strong connection between climate mitigation and sustainable
23 development. Climate mitigation and adaptation goals have synergies and trade-offs with efforts to
24 achieve sustainable development, including poverty eradication. A comprehensive assessment of
25 climate policy therefore involves going beyond a narrow focus on specific mitigation and adaptation
26 options to incorporate climate issues into the design of comprehensive strategies for equitable
27 sustainable development. At the same time, some climate mitigation policies can run counter to
28 sustainable development and eradicating poverty. Examples include synergies between climate policy
29 and improved air quality, reducing premature deaths and morbidity (AR5 WGIII Fig SPM.6), but there
30 would be trade-offs if policy raises net energy bills, with distributional implications. The Special Report
31 on Climate Change and Land (SRCCL) also emphasises important synergies and trade-offs, bringing
32 new light on the link between healthy and sustainable food consumption and emissions caused by the
33 agricultural sector. Land-related responses that contribute to climate change adaptation and mitigation
34 can also combat desertification and land degradation and enhance food security.

35 Previous ARs have presented detailed understanding of the contribution of various sectors and activities
36 to global GHG emissions. When indirect emissions (mainly from electricity, heat and other energy
37 conversions) are included, the four main consumption (end-use) drivers are industry, AFOLU, buildings
38 and transport (for updated estimates see SPM.4). These – together with the energy and urban systems
39 which feed and shape these end-use sectors – define the sectoral chapters in this AR6 report.

40 Estimates of emissions associated with production and transport of internationally traded goods were
41 first presented in AR5, which estimated the ‘embodied emission transfers’ from upper-middle-income
42 countries to industrialised countries through trade at about 10 percent of CO₂ emissions in each of these
43 groups (AR5 IPCC (Fig.TS.5)). The literature on this and discussion on their accounting has grown
44 substantially since then (chapter 2).

45 The atmosphere is a shared global resource and an integral part of the “global commons”. In the
46 depletion/restoration of this resource, myriad actors at various scales are involved, for instance,
47 individuals, communities, firms and states. This implies that international cooperation and collective

1 action on climate change alongside local, national, regional and global policies will be crucial to solve
2 the problem (Chapter 13, 14). *Inter alia*, international cooperation to tackle ozone depletion and acid
3 rain offer useful examples.

4 AR5 noted that greater cooperation would ensue if policies are perceived as fair and equitable by all
5 countries along the spectrum of economic development—implying a need for equitable sharing of the
6 effort. A key takeaway from AR5 is that climate policy involves value judgement and ethics. (AR5
7 WGIII Box TS.1 “*People and countries have rights and owe duties towards each other. These are*
8 *matters of justice, equity, or fairness. They fall within the subject matter of moral and political*
9 *philosophy, jurisprudence, and economics.*” p. 37)

10 AR5 also underlined that climate policy inherently involves risk and uncertainty (in nature, economy,
11 society and individuals). There exists a rich suite of analytical tools, for example, cost-benefit analysis,
12 cost-effectiveness analysis, multi-criteria analysis, expected utility theory and catastrophe and risk
13 models, all of which have pros and cons (Doukas and Nikas 2020), to help manage this risk and
14 uncertainty. We consider these tools briefly in section 6 of this chapter.

15 Recent Assessments (AR5 and SR1.5) (IPCC 2015, 2018a) began to consider the role of individual
16 behavioural choices and cultural norms in driving energy and food patterns. Notably, SR1.5 (section
17 4.4.3) outlined emerging evidence on the potential for changes in behaviour and culture to contribute
18 to decarbonisation (and lower the cost); for the first time, AR6 devotes a whole chapter (Chapter 5) to
19 consider these and other drivers of energy demand, food choices and social aspects. The most recent
20 Assessments (AR5 and SR1.5) (IPCC 2015, 2018a) have begun to consider the role of individual
21 behavioural choices and cultural norms in driving energy and food patterns.

22

23 **1.2.2 Recent developments in the multilateral context and the 2015 agreement**

24 Since 2015, there have been some notable multilateral efforts relevant to climate action. These include:
25 the Paris Agreement which aims to enhance the implementation of the 1992 United Nations Framework
26 Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), the UN agreements on Disaster Risk Reduction (Sendai)
27 and Finance for Development (Addis Ababa), and the SDGs.

28 **The Paris Agreement.** The Paris Agreement (PA) aims to “hold the increase in the global average
29 temperature to well below 2°C above pre-industrial levels and pursuing efforts to limit the temperature
30 increase to 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels” (UNFCCC 2015). The PA aims to strengthen the global
31 response to the threat of climate change, in the context of sustainable development and efforts to
32 eradicate poverty. It also underlines the principle of common but differentiated responsibilities and
33 respective capabilities, in the light of different national circumstances as the basis for global action on
34 climate change (PA Article 2 paragraph 2).

35 The Paris Agreement is predicated on encouraging progressively ambitious climate action from all
36 countries on the basis of voluntary Nationally Determined Contributions (Rajamani 2016; Clémençon
37 2016), unlike the Kyoto Protocol’s legally binding obligations on developed countries only. The NDC
38 approach requires countries to set their own level of ambitions for climate change mitigation but within
39 a collaborative and legally binding process to foster ambition towards the agreed goals (Falkner 2016a;
40 Bodansky 2016). The PA entered into force in November 2016 and as of June 2020 it has 189 Parties
41 (out of 197 Parties to the UNFCCC). The PA explicitly underlines the roles of countries in its Article
42 4, paragraph 4: developed country Parties shall continue taking the lead by undertaking economy-wide
43 absolute emission reductions. Developing country Parties should continue enhancing their mitigation
44 efforts, and are encouraged to move over time towards economy-wide emission reduction or limitation
45 targets in the light of different national circumstances.

1 The PA acknowledges its mitigation goal implies to “achieve a balance between anthropogenic
2 emissions by sources and removals by sinks of greenhouse gases in the second half of this century”,
3 commonly known as “net zero” (Article 3). Based on the scenarios assessed in this report, these goals
4 entail global CO₂ emissions peaking before 2025, and declining to net zero generally within the third
5 quarter of the century (3: Figure SPM.7; Table SPM.1 category 1-3). The net-zero CO₂ date depends
6 on the level of ambition, the rapidity of action, and degree of ‘overshoot’ (with subsequent negative
7 CO₂ emissions). Delays in CO₂ peaking imply steeper and deeper subsequent reductions to compensate
8 for the higher interim emissions.³ Trends for total GHG emissions are similar though the net-zero
9 emissions year is typically 5-25 years later.

10 The PA provides for 5-yearly stocktakes in which Parties have to take collective stock on progress
11 towards achieving its purposes and its long-term goal in the light of equity and available best science
12 (PA Article 10 and 14). The first global stocktake is scheduled for 2023. The outcome of these reviews
13 is meant to inform Parties to update and enhance the pledges in their NDCs (PA Article 14 para 3).

14 In keeping with the principle of differentiated responsibility and capabilities and effort to achieve global
15 sustainable development and poverty eradication, developed country parties are to assist developing
16 country parties with financial resources (PA Article 9). The Green Climate Fund (GCF) was given an
17 important role in serving the Agreement and delivering the UNFCCC Objective, and supporting the
18 goal of keeping climate change well below 2°C. The GCF rapidly gathered pledges worth USD 10.3
19 billion, from developed and developing countries, regions, and one city (Paris) (Antimiani et al. 2017;
20 Bowman and Minas 2019) although still short of the goal to mobilised USD100 billion by 2020.
21 Initiatives contributing to the PA goals include the Non-State Actor Zone for Climate Action (NAZCA)
22 portal, launched at COP20 (Dec 2014) in Lima, Peru, to support city-based actions for mitigating
23 climate change (Mead 2015) and Galvanizing the Groundswell of Climate Actions (GGCA) which is a
24 UNFCCC-backed series of open dialogues intended to bring climate actions from cities, regions,
25 companies, and other groups to a higher level of scale and ambition.

26 **SDGs.** In September 2015, the UN endorsed a universal agenda – ‘Transforming our World: the 2030
27 Agenda for Sustainable Development’. The agenda adopted 17 non-legally-binding SDGs and 169
28 targets to support people, prosperity, partnerships and the planet While climate change is explicitly
29 listed as SDG13, the pursuit of the implementation of the UNFCCC is also relevant for a number of
30 many other goals including SDG 7 (clean energy for all), 9 (sustainable industry), and 11 (sustainable
31 cities), as well as those relating to life on land (14) and water (15) (Biermann et al. 2017). Mitigation
32 actions could have multiple synergies and trade-offs across the SDGs (Prajal et al. 2017b) and their net
33 effects depend on the pace and magnitude of changes, the composition of the mitigation portfolio and
34 the management of the transition. This suggests that mitigation must be pursued in the broader context
35 of sustainable development. Mitigation actions could have multiple synergies and trade-offs across the
36 SDGs (Prajal et al. 2017b) and their net effects depend on the pace and magnitude of changes, the
37 composition of the mitigation portfolio and the management of the transition. This suggests that
38 mitigation must be pursued in the broader context of sustainable development.

39 **Finance.** The Paris Agreement has as one of its three declared aims to make “finance flows consistent
40 with a pathway towards low greenhouse gas emissions and climate-resilient development.” (Article
41 2.1C). This reflects a broadened focus, beyond the costs of climate adaptation and mitigation, to
42 recognising that achieving a structural shift towards low carbon climate-resilient development pathways

FOOTNOTE ³ See Chapter 3 for detail. C1 and C2 are 1.5°C scenarios, respectively with little or no overshoot, and high overshoot compensated by subsequent ‘net negative’ global emissions. C3 scenarios stay below 2°C with a 66% chance, even the highest scenarios in this category show a *median* peak warming around ~1.8. All the 1.5 and 2°C ‘Illustrative Pathways’, summarised in section 3.5 (Box 1-2), peak emissions by 2025 and reach net zero in the period 2050-2070 (Figure SPM.7).

1 require large scale investments that engage the wider financial system (15.1 and 15.2.4). The IPCC 1.5C
2 report estimated that 1.5°C pathways would require *increased investment* of 0.5-1% of global GDP
3 between now and 2050, which is up to 2.5% of global savings / investment over the period. For low-
4 and middle-income countries, SDG-compatible infrastructure investments in the most relevant sectors
5 are estimated to be around 4-5% of their GDP, and ‘infrastructure investment paths compatible with
6 full decarbonisation in the second half of the century need not cost more than more-polluting
7 alternatives’ (World Bank 2019a).

8 The parallel 2015 UN Addis Ababa Conference on Finance for Development, and its resulting Action
9 Agenda, aims to ‘address the challenge of financing ... to end poverty and hunger, and to achieve
10 sustainable development in its three dimensions through promoting inclusive economic growth,
11 protecting the environment, and promoting social inclusion.’ The Conference recognises the significant
12 potential of regional co-operation and provides a forum for discussing the solutions pathways to
13 common challenges faced by developing countries (15.6.4).

14 Alongside this, private and blended climate finance is increasing but is still short of projected
15 requirements consistent with Paris Agreement targets (15.3.2.1). The financing gap is particularly acute
16 for adaptation projects, especially in vulnerable developing countries. From a macro-regulatory
17 perspective, there is growing recognition that substantial financial value may be at risk from changing
18 regulation and technology in a low-carbon transition with potential implications for global financial
19 stability (15.6.3). To date, the most significant governance development is the Financial Stability
20 Board’s TCFD (Task Force on Climate Disclosure) recommendations which were welcomed by over
21 500 financial institutions and companies as signatories albeit with patchy implementation (15.6.3).
22 Although this reflects concern about the risks posed by climate change to the stability of the global
23 financial system (and *vice-versa*), this is also accompanied by growing consensus that transparency
24 alone cannot mitigate these risks (Ameli et al. 2019) (15.6.3).

25 ***Talanoa Dialogue and Just Transition*** Launched at COP23, the ‘Talanoa Dialogue Synthesis Report’
26 (UNFCCC 2018a; Mead 2018) emphasised the need to implement holistic approaches across multiple
27 economic sectors for efficient climate change mitigation. At COP24 also, the Just Transition Silesia
28 Declaration, focusing on the need to consider social aspects in designing policies for climate change
29 mitigation was signed by 56 heads of state (UNFCCC 2018b; COP24 2018). This underlined the
30 importance of aiming for a ‘Just Transition’ in terms of reducing emissions, at the same time preserving
31 livelihoods and managing economic risks for countries that rely heavily on emissions-intensive
32 technologies for domestic growth (Markkanen and Anger-Kraavi 2019).

34 **1.3 The evolving context and our approach to Assessment**

35 Beyond the UN and related processes, the world since 2015 has seen sharply contrasting trends in many
36 dimensions which help determine the context for future action, and our approach to assessment. This
37 section summarises key features of this evolving context.

38 **1.3.1 Climate science, impacts and risk**

39 The assessment of the Physical Science Basis (IPCC WGI AR6) documents sustained and widespread
40 changes in the atmosphere, cryosphere, biosphere and ocean, providing unequivocal evidence of a world
41 that has warmed, associated with rising atmospheric CO₂ concentrations reaching levels not experienced
42 in at least the last 2 million years. Aside from temperature, other clearly discernible, human-induced
43 changes beyond natural variations include declines in Arctic sea ice and glaciers, thawing of permafrost,
44 and a strengthening of the global water cycle (WG1 SPM A.2, B.3 and B.4). Oceanic changes include
45 rising sea level, acidification, deoxygenation, and changing salinity (WG1 SPM B.3). Over land, in

1 recent decades, both frequency and severity have increased for hot extremes but decreased for cold
2 extremes; intensification of heavy precipitation is observed in parallel with a decrease in available water
3 in dry seasons, along with an increased occurrence of weather conditions that promote wildfires.

4 Against the background of ‘unequivocal’ (AR4) evidence of human-induced climate change,
5 and the growing experience of direct impacts, the IPCC has sought to systematise a robust
6 approach to risk and risk management. This plays a key role in how the IPCC assesses and
7 communicates the potential adverse impacts of, and response options to, climate change with decision-
8 makers and the public. This aims to provide a framework for linking scientific and technical assessments
9 to consequences of concern to people, characterising the uncertainty in such assessments, and linking
10 these understandings to potential solutions and decision processes. At the same time, in defining the
11 objective of international climate negotiations as being to ‘prevent dangerous anthropogenic
12 interference’ (Footnote 1), the UNFCCC underlines the centrality of risk framing in considering the
13 threats of climate change and potential response measures.

14 In AR6 the IPCC employs a common risk framing across all three working groups and provides
15 guidance for more consistent and transparent usage (AR6 WGII 1.4.1; IPCC risk guidance). AR6
16 defines risk as the potential for adverse consequences for human or ecological systems, recognising the
17 diversity of values and objectives associated with such systems (AR6 glossary)(SRA 2015). Risks can
18 arise from potential impacts of climate change as well as human responses to climate-related risks. The
19 risk framing includes steps for identifying, evaluating, and prioritising current and future risks; for
20 understanding the interactions among different sources of risk; for choosing appropriate allocations of
21 effort and resources among various approaches for reducing and equitable sharing of risks; for
22 monitoring and adjusting actions over time while continuing to assess changing circumstances; and for
23 communications among analysts, decision-makers, and the public.

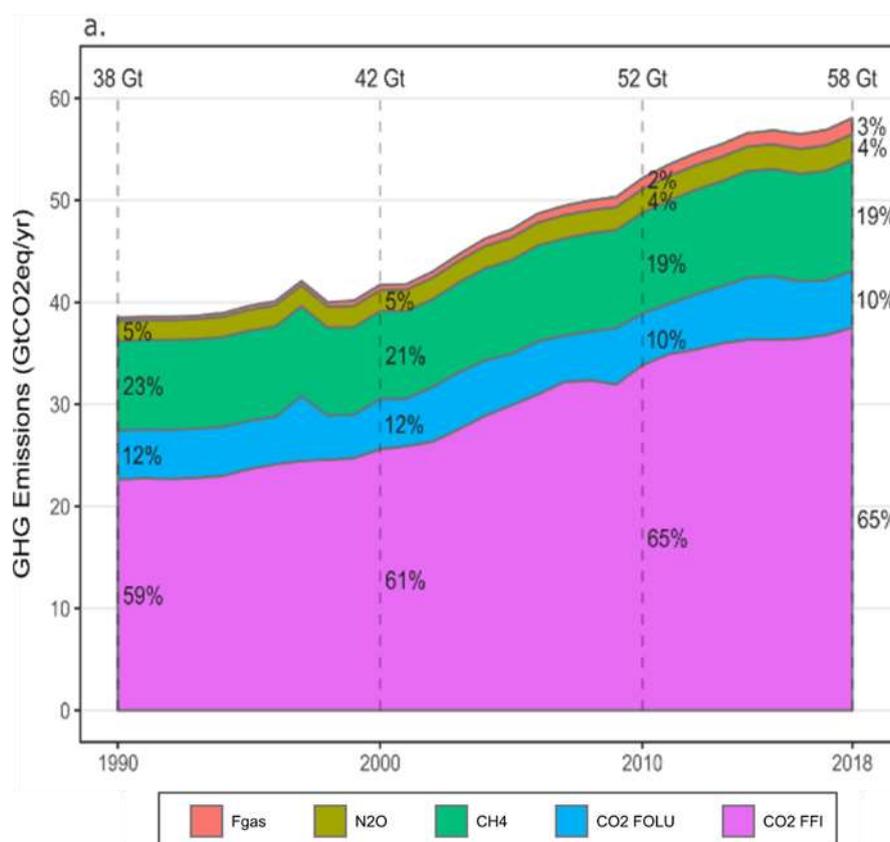
24 Climate change risk assessments face challenges including a tendency to mis-characterise risks and pay
25 insufficient attention to the potential for surprises (Weitzman 2011; Aven and Renn 2015; Stoerk et al.
26 2018). With deep uncertainty, risk management often aims to identify specific combinations of response
27 actions and enabling institutions that increase the potential for favourable outcomes despite irreducible
28 uncertainties (Marchau et al. 2019). Concepts of resilience and vulnerability also provide overlapping,
29 alternative entry points to understanding and addressing the societal challenges caused and exacerbated
30 by climate change (AR6, WGII, Chap 1.2.1).

31 Literature trying to quantify the cost of climate damages has continued to develop. Different
32 methodologies systematically affect outcomes, with recent estimates based on empirical approaches –
33 econometric measurements based on actual impacts – ‘categorically higher than estimates from other
34 approaches’ (see Cross-Working-Group Box 1 on *Economic benefits from avoided climate impacts* in
35 Chapter 3). This, along with other developments strengthen foundations for calculating a ‘social cost of
36 carbon’, and informs a common metric for comparing different risks and estimating benefits compared
37 to the costs of Greenhouse Gas reductions and other risk-reducing options (Sections 1.6.2, and 3.6.1).

38 Simultaneously however, the literature increasingly emphasises the importance of multi-objective risk
39 assessment and management (e.g., representative key risks in WGII Chap 16). This stresses the diversity
40 of values and objectives that different individuals use to evaluate the potential consequences of climate
41 change on human and natural systems which may or may not correlate with any single estimate of
42 economic value (AR6 WGII 1.4.1; IPCC risk guidance). Under such conditions, and given the deep
43 uncertainties and risks, the international community has established goals such as those in the Paris
44 Agreement and SDGs, informed by the scientific assessment of risks but negotiated among
45 stakeholders, and employed methods such as cost-effective analysis (1.6.2) to evaluate options
46 consistent with those goals.

1 1.3.2 Global and regional emissions

2 Global GHG emissions continued to rise since AR5, but the rate of emissions growth slowed (Figure
 3 1.2). From 2010 to 2018, total GHG emissions grew on average by 1.4% yr⁻¹ (compared to an average
 4 2.5% yr⁻¹ 2000 to 2010), slightly exceeding population growth (c.1.1% yr⁻¹). After a period of
 5 exceptionally rapid growth as charted in AR5, global energy-related CO₂ emissions plateaued between
 6 2014 and 2016 while the global economy continued to expand (World Bank 2020), increased again in
 7 2017 and 2018 (by 1.5% and 1.7% respectively). The temporary decoupling reflected interplay of strong
 8 energy efficiency improvements and low-carbon technology deployment, reducing coal demand (IEA
 9 2019a), but these did not expand fast enough subsequently to offset the pressures for growth at global
 10 level (UNEP 2018a; IEA 2019a). After a second plateau in 2019, the COVID-19 outbreak in 2020
 11 reduced energy-related CO₂ emissions by about 8% in 2020 (IEA 2020a); (Chapter 2).



12

13

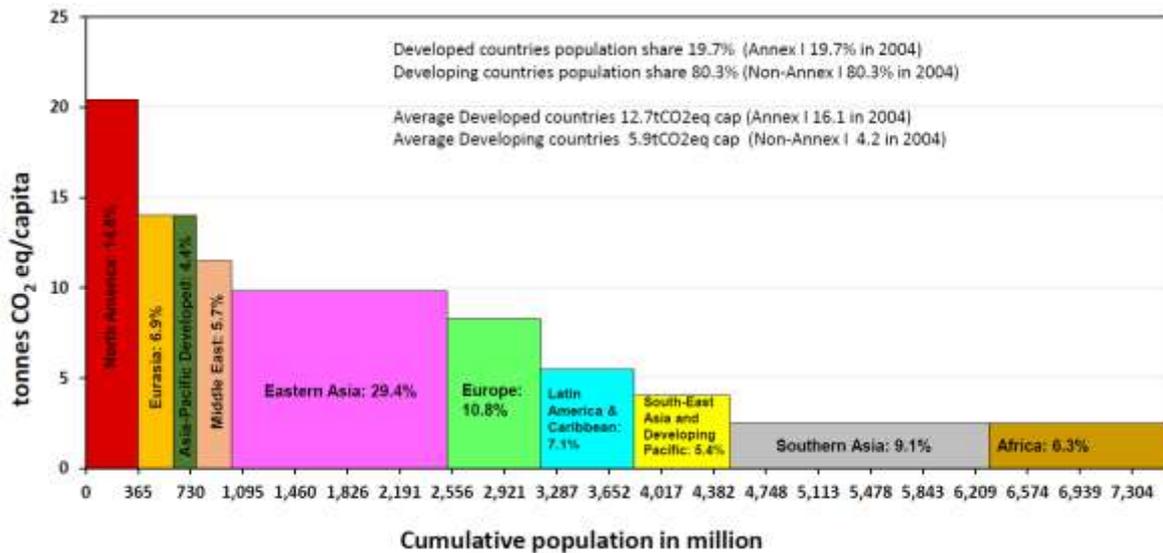
Figure 1.2 Global emission trends since 1990 by groups of gases

14 Note: Shows CO₂ from fossil fuel combustion and industrial processes (FFI); CO₂ from
 15 Forestry and Other Land use (FOLU); methane (CH₄); nitrous oxide (N₂O); fluorinated gases
 16 (F-gases). Gases reported in Gt CO₂eq converted based on global warming potentials with 100-
 17 year time horizon (GWP-100). Source: Figure TS-4. Will be updated for final draft.

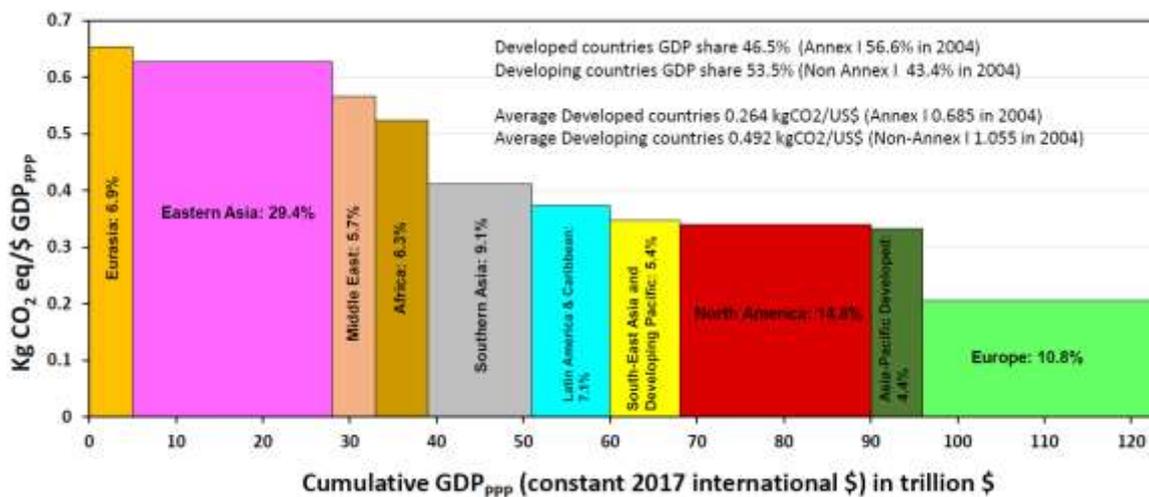
18 Figure 1.3 show the distribution of regional GHG emissions (a) per capita and (b) per GDPpppp of
 19 different country groupings in 2018. The area of each block is thereby proportional to the region's
 20 emissions. Compared to the equivalent presentations in 2004 (AR4, SPM.3) and 2010 (AR5, Figure
 21 1.8), east Asia now forms substantially the biggest group, whilst at 10tCO₂eq per person, it remains
 22 about half of north America in per-capita terms. In contrast, a third of the world's population, in
 23 southern Asia and Africa, emit on average barely 2.5tCO₂ per person, little more than in the previous

1 Assessments. Particularly for these regions there also continue to be substantial differences in the GDP,
 2 life expectancy and other measures of wellbeing (see Figure 1.4, and Chapter 2).

3



4



5

6 **Figure 1.3 Distribution of regional GHG emissions, 2018: per-capita CO₂ vs population, and emissions**
 7 **intensity vs GDP_{PPP}, for different country groupings**

8 Note: The size of each block is proportional to total emissions; the percentages indicate a region's share in
 9 global GHG emissions. Annex I and non-Annex I data has been taken from SPM 3.b of the AR4.

10 *Emissions per unit GDP* have converged significantly. Poorer countries tend to use more energy /
 11 emissions per unit GDP partly because of higher reliance on basic industries, and this remains the case,
 12 though in general their energy/GDP has declined faster. The biggest relative change in Fig.1.3b is the
 13 reduction in European emissions per unit GDP, which reflects not only efficiency improvements but
 14 accelerating decline in the carbon intensity of energy (for discussion also of trade / consumption effects
 15 see chapter 2).

1 Regional trends have varied. Emissions from most countries continued to grow, but in absolute terms,
2 32 of the developed countries reduced energy-CO₂ emissions 2010-2018, and 24 reduced overall GHG
3 (CO₂-eq) emissions over the same period, but only half of them by more than 10% over the period in
4 each case (chapter 2). In total, developed country emissions barely changed from 2010, whilst those
5 from the rest of the world grew.

6 While extreme poverty has fallen in more than half of the world's economies in recent years, nearly
7 one-fifth of countries faced poverty rates above 30% in 2015 (below USD 1.90 a day), reflecting high-
8 income inequality (World Bank 2019a; Laborde Debusquet and Martin 2017). Diefenbaugh and Burke
9 (2019) show that global warming already has increased global economic inequality. Even if between-
10 country inequalities have decreased over recent decades, global warming has slowed the decrease (*ibid*),
11 because while 1°C of global warming can be positive or uncertain for cool countries, it has more
12 adverse impacts on growth in warm countries including most of the low-income countries (*ibid*), see
13 also section 1.5.6 below. The pursuit of some shared socioeconomic pathways (SSPs) by regional
14 groups could imply a growth of climate change inequalities while other combinations could reduce it
15 (Frame et al. 2019).

16 Since much of the CO₂ emitted stays in the atmosphere for centuries, the atmospheric concentration and
17 temperature will only stop rising if and when net emissions decline to zero, as acknowledged in the
18 Paris Agreement. Consequently, an important recent development has been national commitments to
19 reach net zero emissions. As of December 2020, six countries had legislated for net zero and another
20 six are debating proposed legislation, all except one targeting 2050; another fourteen have declared or
21 are considering net zero goals in official policy documents (ECIU 2020).

22 **1.3.3 Economy, finance and innovation**

23 However, these developments occur in an uncertain economic context, following strong growth in 2017
24 and early 2018. Disorderly financial market developments could disrupt activity in some economies
25 and lead to contagion effects (Prospects Group and Bank 2019). If trade disputes, most notably between
26 US and China, escalate or become more widespread, this would dent economic activity in these regions
27 and elsewhere (Freund et al. 2018; Reznikova and Ivashchenko 2018). On top of this, COVID-19 is
28 projected to contract the global economy substantially (IMF 2020), and economic troubles could affect
29 political priorities and focus public opinion on policies that yields immediate economic benefits (Kahler
30 and Lake 2013).

31 The COVID-19 pandemic profoundly impacted economy and human society, globally and within
32 countries. Some of its impacts will be long lasting, permanent even, and there are also lessons relevant
33 to climate change (Cross-Chapter Box 1).

34 **Cross-Chapter Box 1: The COVID-19 crisis: lessons, risks and opportunities for mitigation**

35 Diana Ürge-Vorsatz (Hungary), Lilia Caiado Couto (Brazil), Felix Creutzig (Germany), Dipak
36 Dasgupta (India), Michael Grubb (United Kingdom), Kirsten Halsnaes (Denmark), Siir Kilkis (Turkey),
37 Alexandre Koberle (Brazil), Silvia Kreibiehl (Germany), Jan Minx (Germany), Peter Newman
38 (Australia), Chukwumerije Okereke (Nigeria/United Kingdom)

39 The COVID-19 pandemic has triggered the deepest global economic contraction as well as CO₂
40 emission reductions since the Second World War (Chapter 2; Le Quéré et al. 2020b; Liu et al. 2020a;
41 Forster et al. 2020). While emissions and most economies are expected to rebound in 2021-2022, the
42 impact of the pandemic on many aspects of economy and emission drivers may last far longer. These
43 changes, as well as the pandemic response actions, bring both important risks as well as opportunities
44 for accelerating mitigation (Chapters 1, 5, 10, 15).

1 **Lessons.** Important lessons can be drawn from the pandemic to climate change including the value of
2 forward-looking risk management, the role of scientific assessment, preparatory action and international
3 process and institutions (1.3, Chapter 5). There had been long-standing warnings of pandemic risks, and
4 precursors – with both pandemic and climate risks being identified by social scientists as
5 ‘uncomfortable knowledge’, or ‘unknown knowns’ which tend to be marginalised in practical policy
6 (Rayner, 2012; Sarewitz, 2020). However, the warnings focused mainly on direct health dimensions;
7 whilst previous regional pandemics had already demonstrated impacts on agricultural trade and food
8 prices, few warnings foresaw the potential scale and interlinked extent of economic impacts of a global
9 pandemic. This echoes long-standing climate literature on potential ‘high impact’ events which are at
10 least *perceived* as low probability (Dietz, 2011; Weitzman, 2011). The costs of preparatory action,
11 mainly in those countries that had suffered from earlier pandemics were negligible in comparison,
12 suggesting the importance not just of knowledge but its effective communication and embodiment in
13 society (Chapter 5). (Klenert *et al.*, 2020) offer five early lessons for climate policy, concerning: the
14 cost of delay; the bias in human judgement; the inequality of impacts; the need for multiple forms of
15 international cooperation; and finally, ‘transparency in value judgements at the science-policy
16 interface’.

17 **Emissions and behavioural changes.** Preliminary data suggest that CO₂ emissions from fossil fuel use
18 and industry fell about 7% (2.7-13%) from 2019 to 2020, but consistently show that emissions picked
19 up as lockdown eased (Forster *et al.*, 2020; Friedlingstein *et al.*, 2020; Le Quéré *et al.*, 2020; Liu *et al.*,
20 2020). Analysis from previous economic crises suggest significant rebound in emissions without
21 policy-induced structural shifts (2.2.2.1; Figure 2.5). Initial projections suggest emissions may be
22 around 4-5.5% below a ‘no-pandemic’ baseline by 2024 (Shan *et al.* 2020) . The long-term impacts on
23 behaviour, technology and associated emissions remain to be seen, but may be particularly significant
24 in transport. COVID-19 lockdowns have reduced all mobility-related emissions, with two major growth
25 areas: electronic communications replacing many work and personal travel requirements; and,
26 revitalised local active transport and e-micromobility (Earley and Newman, 2020). Temporary ‘clear
27 skies’ may also have raised awareness of the potential environment and health co-benefits of reduced
28 fossil fuel use particularly in urban areas (8.7), with evidence also indicating that the virus is carried on
29 diesel particles and/or that air pollution itself amplified vulnerability to COVID-19 (Wu *et al.* 2020;
30 Gudka *et al.* 2020). The impacts on aviation have been exceptionally large, and are projected to extend
31 not just through behavioural changes, but also with fleet changes associated with retiring older planes,
32 and reduced new orders indicating expectations of reduced demand and associated GHG emissions until
33 2030 (5.1.2,10.5).

34 **Fiscal, growth and inequality impacts.** Aspects of the global and regional economic crises resulting
35 from COVID-19 may prevail much longer than the crisis itself, potentially compromising mitigation
36 ambitions. Most countries have been forced to undertake unprecedented levels of short-term public
37 expenditures. The IMF projects sovereign debt to GDP to have increased by 20% in advanced
38 economies and 10% in emerging economies by the end of 2021 (IMF, 2020). This is likely to slow
39 economic growth, and may squeeze financial resources for mitigation and relevant investments for
40 many years to come (15.2.3, 15.6.3). At the same time, COVID-19 has further lowered interest rates
41 which should facilitate low carbon investment. However, after decades of global progress in reducing
42 poverty, COVID-19 has pushed hundreds of millions of people below poverty thresholds and raises the
43 spectre of intersecting health and climate crises that are devastating for the most vulnerable (5.1.2 Box
44 5.1). Like those of climate change, pandemic impacts fall heavily on disadvantaged groups, exacerbate
45 the uneven distribution of future benefits, amplify existing inequities, and introduce
46 new ones. Increased poverty also hinders efforts towards sustainable low-carbon transitions (1.4).

47 **Impacts on profitability and investment.** COVID-19-induced demand reduction in electricity
48 disproportionately affected coal power plants, whilst transport reduction most affected oil (IEA, 2020b).

1 This has sharply accelerated pre-existing decline in the profitability of most fossil fuel industries: the
2 value of energy companies in the S&P-500, which in the decade to 2019 had shrunk from above 10%
3 to below 5%, dropped below 2.5% during 2020 (Bloomberg/Ameli, 2020). Renewables were the only
4 energy sector to increase output (IEA, 2020b). Within the context of a wider *overall* reduction in energy
5 investment this has prompted a substantial *relative* shift towards low carbon investment particularly by
6 the private sector (IEA, 2020a), (Rosebloom and Markard, 2020), within which there is growing
7 attention to ‘Net Zero’ as a guide or goal for future major investment decisions (Robins, 2020);(15.2.1,
8 15.3.1, 15.6.1).

9 **The post-pandemic recovery path provides an opportunity to attract finance into accelerated and**
10 **transformative low-carbon public investment (15.2, 15.6.3).** COVID-19 has for a period created a
11 world of high unemployment and/or state-supported employment. There is a profound difference
12 between short-term ‘bail-outs’ to stem unemployment, and the orientation of new public investment.
13 The public debt is mirrored by large pools of private capital. There are clear reasons why a low-carbon
14 response can create more enduring jobs, better aligned to future growth sectors: by also crowding-in
15 and reviving private investment (e.g. from capital markets and institutional investors, including the
16 growing profile of Environment and Social Governance (ESG) and green bond markets (15.6)), this can
17 boost the effectiveness of public spending (IMF, 2020). A study with a global general equilibrium model
18 (Liu et al, in revision) finds that because the COVID-19 economic aftermath combines negative impacts
19 on employment and consumption, a shift from employment and consumption taxes to carbon or other
20 resource- related taxes would enhance GDP by 1.7% in 2021 relative to ‘no policy’, in addition to
21 reducing CO₂ and other pollutants. A multi-sector, post-Keynesian model of wider ‘green recovery’
22 policies (Pollitt et al., in review) finds a short-run benefit of around 3.5% GDP (compared to ‘no
23 policy’), and even ca. 1% above a recovery boosted by cuts in consumption taxes, the latter benefit
24 sustained through 2030.

25 **Orientation of recovery packages.** The large public spending on supporting or stimulating economies,
26 exceeding USD12tn by October 2020, dwarfs clean energy investment needs and hence could either
27 help to solve the combined crises, or result in high-carbon lock-in (Andrijevic *et al.*, 2020). The short-
28 term ‘bail-outs’ to date do not foster climate resilient long-term investments (15.2.3, 15.6.3):
29 assessment up to 16th December 2020 estimated that in the G20 countries, 53% of energy-related support
30 spending went to the fossil fuel industry compared to 35% on low-carbon energy (Energy Policy
31 Tracker, 2020). However some countries and regions have prioritised green stimulus expenditures for
32 example as part of ‘Green New Deal’ (Box 13.10; see also Oh et al. (in review) for overview of Korea,
33 EU and US GNDs in context of COVID-19). This is motivated by assessments that investing in new
34 growth industries can boost the macroeconomic effectiveness (‘multipliers’) of public spending, crowd-
35 in and revive private investment (Hepburn et al. 2020), whilst also delivering on mitigation
36 commitments (15.2.3).

37
38 **Integrating analyses.** The response to COVID-19 also reflects the relevance of combining multiple
39 analytic frameworks spanning economic efficiency, ethics and equity, transformation dynamics, and
40 psychological and political analyses (1.6). As with climate impacts, not only has the global burden of
41 disease been distributed unevenly, but capabilities to prevent and treat disease were asymmetrical and
42 those in greatest vulnerability often had the least access to human, physical, and financial
43 resources (Ruger and Horton, 2020). However, developing country energy exporters have been hit also
44 by the low post-COVID-19 fossil fuel prices, threatening other developmental goals; ‘green’ versus
45 ‘brown’ recovery has corresponding distributional consequences between these and ‘green’ producers,
46 suggesting need for differentiated policies with international coordination (le Billon et al., in revision).
47 This illustrates the role of ‘Just Transition’ approaches to global responses including the value of
48 integrated, multi-level governance (1.7, 4.5, 17.1).

1 **Crises and opportunities: the wider context for mitigation and transformation.** The impacts of
2 COVID-19 have been devastating in many ways, in many countries. It may have set back development,
3 and delivery of many SDGs, by years or even decades. It also distracts political and financial capacity
4 away from efforts to mitigate climate change. Yet, studies of previous post-shock periods suggest that
5 waves of innovation that are ready to emerge can be accelerated by crises, which may prompt new
6 behaviours, weaken incumbent ('meso-level') systems, and prompt rapid reforms (1.6.5; Roberts and
7 Geels (2019)). Lessons from the collective effort to 'flatten the curve' during the pandemic, illustrating
8 aspects of science-society interactions for public health in many countries, may carry over to climate
9 mitigation, and open new opportunities (5.1.2). COVID-19 appears to have accelerated the emergence
10 of renewable power, electromobility and digitalisation (Newman 2020); (5.1.2,6.3,10.2). Institutional
11 change is often very slow but major economic dislocation can create significant opportunities for new
12 ways of financing and enabling 'leapfrogging' investment to happen (10.8). Given the unambiguous
13 risks of climate change, and consequent stranded asset risks from new fossil fuel investments (Box
14 6.11), the most robust recoveries are likely to be those which emerge on lower carbon and resilient
15 pathways. The Paris Agreement processes could help align recovery packages (Obergassel, Hermwille
16 and Oberthür, 2020). Ghersi et al. (in review) identify the critical global post-COVID-19 challenge as
17 the double-impact of heightened credit risk in developing countries, along with indebtedness in
18 developed countries: they estimate that a 'minilateral' sovereign guarantee structure to underwrite low
19 carbon investments could leverage 10-20 times its value in private investment, and suggest that after
20 COVID-19, could thereby contribute to shifting development pathways consistent with the SDGs and
21 Paris goals.

22
23 The necessity for economic recovery packages creates a central role for government-led investment,
24 and may change the economic fundamentals involved for some years to come. As explained in (Chapter
25 15, Sections 15.2, 15.4), many traditional forms of economic analysis (expressed as general
26 equilibrium) assume that available economic resources are fully employed, with limited scope for
27 beneficial economic 'multiplier effects' of government-led investment. After COVID-19 however, no
28 country is in this state. Very low interest rates amplify opportunities for large-scale investments which
29 could bring enduring public benefits. Potential economic multiplier benefits of clean investment could
30 be amplified all the more insofar as they help to build the industries and infrastructures for further clean
31 growth (Hepburn et al. 2020). In practice however, the current orientation of COVID-19 recovery
32 packages is very varied, pointing to a very mixed picture about whether or not countries are exploiting
33 this opportunity (see Cross-Chapter Box 1). Moreover, whilst in theory very low interest rates should
34 support green investment, the large public debts – including bringing some developing countries close
35 to default - undermine both the political appetite and feasibility of large-scale clean investments. Low
36 carbon finance remains far short of requirements (Chapter 15).

37 Aside from economic and COVID-19-related shocks, another big contextual change has been in
38 technologies relevant to greenhouse gas emissions. Most striking, the cost of solar PV has fallen by a
39 factor of 5-10 in the decade since the IPCC *Special Report on Renewable Energy* (2011a), which largely
40 formed the basis for the AR5 assessments, The SR1.5 reported major cost reductions, the IEA (2020)
41 *World Energy Outlook* reported PV as now 'the cheapest electricity in history', and for the next decades,
42 costs are still projected to fall (Vartiainen et al. 2020). This AR6 report finds solar and wind energy to
43 be increasingly competitive with fossil fuels in many conditions, and they have expanded much faster
44 than anticipated (Hoekstra et al. 2017): globally, solar PV capacity grew at an average 40% yr⁻¹ from
45 15GW in 2008 to 500GW in 2018, when wind reached almost 600GW (REN21 2019); wind and solar
46 combined in 2019 generated 8% of power globally, and 15% in Europe (BP 2018). However, both costs
47 and deployment vary widely between different countries (chapter 6, 9, 12). Rapid technological
48 developments have occurred in many other low-carbon technologies including batteries and electric
49 vehicles, IT and related control systems, and some sectors where electrification is not possible such as

1 green hydrogen and CO₂-based fuels. Alongside this, the shale revolution has opened up new fossil
2 fuel resources, not yet matched by the progress in CCS (1.5.3).

3 4 **1.3.4 Other Social and Political Trends**

5 ***Global trends contrary to multilateral cooperation.*** The rise of state-centered politics and
6 geopolitical/geo-economic tensions are emerging across many countries and issues, not only on climate
7 cooperation (WEF 2019). In some cases, multilateral cooperation could be threatened by trends such as
8 rising populism, nationalism, authoritarianism and growing protectionism (Abrahamsen et al. 2019).
9 These trends could make it more difficult to tackle global challenges including protecting the
10 environment (Schreurs 2016; Parker et al. 2017; WEF 2019).

11 ***Civil society pressures for stronger action.*** Rising global temperatures and extreme events elevated
12 climate change on the political agenda in many regions. Youth movements in several countries show
13 young people's awareness about climate change, evidenced by the school strikes for the climate that
14 started in Sweden, but became a global phenomenon in 2018-19 (Hagedorn et al. 2019; Buettner 2020;
15 Walker 2020; Thackeray et al. 2020). Senior figures across many religions, for instance in the papal
16 encyclical *Laudato Si': On Care for our Common Home* (Francis 2015) have also raised strong voices
17 about our duties to protect future generations and the natural world, and warned about the inequities of
18 climate change. Also, the growing awareness of local environmental problems such as air pollution in
19 Asia, also support policies that reduce GHG emissions (Karlsson et al. 2020), and the threat to
20 indigenous people rights and existence has created climate activism (Etchart 2017) . A resurgence of
21 grass root movements and activism, reflecting wider trends in the use of internet and social media in
22 organising large-scale international protests (Fisher et al. 2019), may play a major role in building
23 political pressure for accelerating climate change mitigation.

24 ***Climate policies could also encounter resistance.*** However, there is evidence that climate policies will
25 not succeed unless it is a part of a larger social policy package consistent with a just transition
26 (Urpelainen and Van de Graaf 2018). While the 'yellow vest' movement in France had broader aspect
27 of income inequality and other social issues, it was triggered by higher fuel cost as a result of CO₂ tax
28 hike (Lianos 2019). South African unions rejected government plans to close coal-fired power plants
29 and award renewable energy contracts without a just transition in place. There is a mismatch between
30 concerns on climate change and people's willingness to pay for higher costs that may result from
31 mitigation policies. While a survey shows that 71% of Americans believe climate change is happening,
32 68% would be opposed if electricity bill additionally cost USD10 a month for combatting climate
33 change. This is in stark contrast with global carbon prices compatible with 430-480 ppm CO₂eq (IPCC
34 2014b; EPIC et al. 2019). See also further discussion on citizen engagement in Chapter 13.

35 ***Transnational alliances.*** Cities, businesses, a wide range of other non-state actors also have emerged
36 with important international networks to foster mitigation. City-based examples include the Cities
37 Alliance in addressing climate change, Carbon Neutral Cities Alliance, the Covenant of Mayors
38 (chapter 8), and several cities and countries have committed to 100% renewable energy in their energy
39 sectors (Jacobson 2020) ; there are numerous other alliances and networks such as those in finance
40 (chapter 15), technology (chapter 16), amongst many others (chapters 13, 14).

41 Thus, developments since AR5 have underlined the complexity of the context for climate mitigation.
42 Economy, technology, trade, shifting geopolitics, divergent political debates over sovereignty and
43 globalisation, inequities within and between countries, the concerns of the rising generation, multilevel
44 and transnational actions and even religion, are all important. In section 1.5 we outline the impact of
45 these forces on climate change mitigation.

1 1.3.5 Scenarios and Illustrative Pathways

2 The most obvious implication is that the future holds deep uncertainties, and emissions will be
3 substantially affected both by the choices we make, and wider developments. This underlines the
4 relevance of using scenarios to explore the possibilities. This section outlines the nature and conceptual
5 role of scenarios, and summarises the ‘illustrative pathways’ developed for this Sixth Assessment.

6 Scenarios are a powerful tool for exploring an uncertain future world against the background of
7 alternative choices and development. Scenarios are plausible, internally consistent representations of
8 potential future developments used to think through potential consequences of alternative external
9 factors such as, alternative technology availability, alternative policies, alternative resource availability,
10 alternative socio-economic drivers or future social, political and institutional developments. Scenarios
11 can be constructed using both narrative and quantitative methods. When combined they provide
12 complementary information and insights. Quantitative and narrative models are frequently used to
13 represent scenarios to explore choices and challenges. The IPCC has a long history of assessing
14 scenarios. The AR6 scenario assessments draw from a huge body of research (Nakicenovic, & Swart
15 2000; van Vuuren 2011; van Vuuren et al. 2014).

16 This assessment draws upon a wide range of qualitative and quantitative scenarios including
17 quantitative scenarios developed by models with heterogeneous styles including narratives,
18 spreadsheets, and complex computational models using optimisation, simulation and recursive
19 techniques. They span highly varied system boundaries ranging from narrow technologies and sectors,
20 or individual places, to the long-term, global models (Chapter 3, Annex C provides further discussion
21 and examples of computational models).

22 The concept of an illustrative pathway (IP) was introduced in IPCC Special Report on 1.5 (IPCC 2018a)
23 to highlight a small number of quantitative scenarios with specific characteristics, drawn from a larger
24 pool. IPs combine a storyline - describes in narrative form the key characteristics - with quantitative
25 illustrations of pathways. By defining general characteristics of an IP, individual chapters can bundle
26 scenarios from the existing literature into groups that are broadly consistent with IPs. Building upon
27 this approach, IPs have been developed for IPCC Working Group III, AR6 (Box 1.1).

28

29 **Box 1.1: Illustrative Pathways (IPs) developed for the WGIII Report**

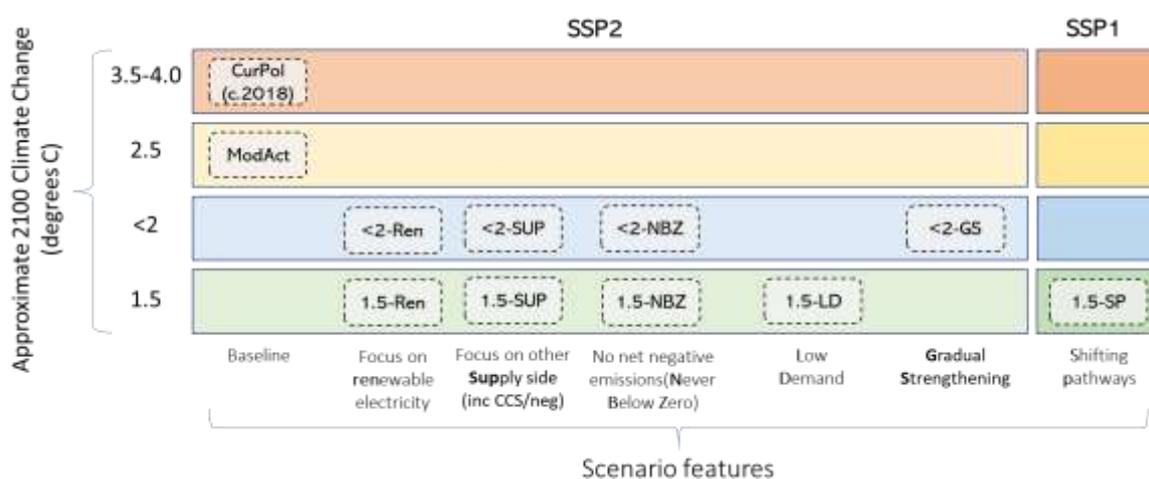
30 The Illustrative Pathways provide a set of scenarios which aim to show, in quantitative and narrative
31 form, potential evolutions of human systems that illustrate themes that flow through the entire WGIII
32 assessment. They provide illustrations of potential future developments that can be shaped by human
33 choice including relationship between the level of ambition, climate policy and temperature outcomes.
34 They combine a storyline with quantitative pathways. The storyline describes in narrative form the key
35 characteristics that defines an IP. The quantitative versions, selected from the scenario database, provide
36 numerical values that are internally consistent and can be associated directly with specific human
37 activities (e.g. passenger transport, commercial building use, power generation, or refining).

38 A total of eleven IPs has been created to illustrate possible developments. All but one of these draws
39 upon the wider socio-economic background of Shared Socioeconomic Pathway SSP2, “Middle of the
40 Road”. The eleven IPs are arrayed in the Figure below and briefly outlined in the accompanying Table.
41 IPs are described in detail in (chapter 3).

42 A current-policies (circa 2018) IP, CurPol, illustrates the consequence of limiting climate mitigation
43 policies to those in place in the base year (or policies which regress to the path so projected before
44 COVID-19). It leads to average temperature change of 3.5-4°C (above pre-industrial) temperatures in
45 2100, and still rising. The Modest Action, ModAct, scenario illustrates the consequence of limited

1 action with dynamics that lead by 2030 to aggregate delivery of the first-round NDCs, extended in ways
 2 that imply around 2.5°C in 2100.

3 The remaining nine IPs explore a range of ways that the Paris temperature goal could be realised. Four
 4 scenarios illustrate alternative pathways to 2°C. Four other scenarios illustrate alternative paths to 1.5°C.
 5 Two scenarios, 1.5-Ren and <2-Ren, emphasise use of renewable energy. Two scenarios, 1.5-SUP and
 6 <2-SUP, emphasise a broader range of supply technologies including CO₂ capture and storage (CCS)
 7 and other removal technologies, to achieve either 1.5°C or 2°C limits, typically after ‘overshoot’. Two
 8 scenarios, 1.5-NBZ and <2-NBZ, illustrate pathways without *net negative* global emissions, that
 9 achieve 1.5°C and 2°C without overshoot, though they include some negative emissions technologies.
 10 One scenario, <2-GS, illustrates a pathway that (like ModAct) by 2030 delivers change equal to the
 11 initial NDCs, but with rapid tightening thereafter to reach 2°C. Two other IPs deliver ambition of 1.5°C:
 12 1.5-LD, involves much lower demand based on a focus on efficiency and lifestyle change, 1.5-SP that
 13 uses SSP1, “Sustainability”, as a point of departure and illustrates that both climate and other SDGs can
 14 be simultaneously achieved.



15
 16 **Box 1.1 Figure 1 Classification of Illustrative Pathways**

17
 18 **Box 1.1 Table 1 General characteristics of Illustrative Pathways**

Scenario	Key characteristics	
CurPol (2018)	Continuation of current policies and trends (based mainly on emission and policy conditions c. 2017/2018)	
ModAct	Modest / mixed Action, achieves by 2030 emissions equivalent to implementation of ‘first round’ NDCs: implies fragmented policy landscape, post-2030 action continuing a trend of modest action until 2030.	
1.5/<2	Ren	Enhanced development and rapid diffusion of renewables make a dominant contribution to decarbonisation;
	Sup	Mitigation with relatively greater reliance on other supply-side decarbonisation, includes also substantial reliance on net negative emissions after ‘overshoot’
	NBZ	Still some CCS/carbon dioxide removal, but only to extent of offsetting positive emissions - net emissions Never Below Zero)
	<i>Variants – reflecting options more directly linked to specific levels of ambition</i>	
	<2 GS	Only a Gradual Strengthening of action in the short-term, which precludes 1.5°C but attains < 2°C with accelerated later action

1.5 LD	Reduced demand leads to early emission reductions and expands the potential to achieve close to 1.5C
1.5 SP	Emphasis on achieving 1.5°C and other SDGs simultaneously is demonstrated. The pathway assumes an SSP1 reference scenario.

1
2 **What the IPs don't do and relationship to Working Group I Scenarios.** The IPs are, as their name
3 implies are a set of scenarios meant to illustrate some important themes that run through the entire
4 WGIII assessment. They are not intended to be comprehensive. They are not intended to illustrate all
5 possible themes in this report. They do not, for example attempt to illustrate the range of alternative
6 socioeconomic pathways that could be the background against which efforts to implement Paris goals
7 are set. They do not attempt to reflect variation in potential regional stories and variation. They are
8 framed in terms of Paris goals rather than the goal of achieving net zero emissions—the complementary
9 framing used in the Energy chapter. Finally, they only overlap with the scenarios employed by IPCC
10 WG1 in one instance—SSP2-4.5.

11 **Scenarios beyond the IPCC.** Scenario development in support of a broad spectrum of issues and in
12 support of a wide range of decision makers as was demonstrated at the 2019 scenarios workshop
13 (O'Neill et al. 2019). Transformation-oriented scenarios have been developed to explore pathways that
14 could achieve the SDGs by mid-century (Sachs et al. 2019). Other researchers have begun to explore
15 the trade-offs and synergies across goals in scenarios, for example (von Stechow et al. 2016;
16 Klausbruckner et al. 2016; Obersteiner et al. 2016; Iyer et al. 2018). Global scenarios can serve as the
17 boundary conditions for analyses and coupled models to explore specific sectors or geographic areas
18 (Bakken et al. 2014; Schaeffer et al. 2020). At the same time new scenario users such as the financial
19 sector have emerged as scenario consumers (NGFS 2020; Allen et al. 2020; Hale et al. 2019).

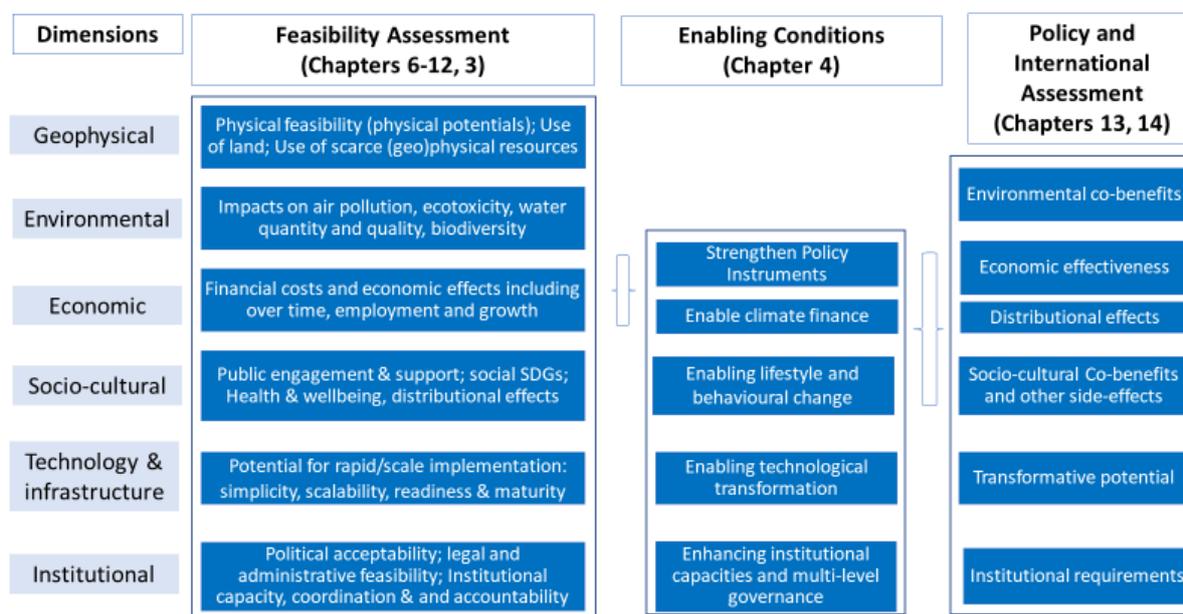
21 1.3.6 Feasibility and related dimensions of assessment

22 The SR1.5 introduced six dimensions (listed in Figure 1.4) for assessing the feasibility of adaptation
23 and mitigation technological contributions and pathways, motivated broadly by the question of whether
24 1.5°C pathways are feasible. AR6 emphasises that all pathways involve different challenges and require
25 choices to be made. Continuing 'business as usual' is still a choice, which in addition to the obvious
26 geophysical risks, involves not making best use of new technologies, risks of future stranded assets, and
27 greater local pollution.

28 Building on frameworks introduced by Majone (1975) and Gilabert and Lawford-Smith (2012),
29 assessment involves consideration of both desirability and feasibility. *Desirability* accounts for the
30 extent to which transformations required by mitigation pathways are in line with basic societal
31 objectives and norms, as represented by other sustainable development objectives (chapter 3) explores
32 the implications of illustrative pathways on other SDGs. *Feasibility* accounts for the plausibility of the
33 transformation required given a particular temporal and geographical context. The transformation,
34 measured through indicators of pace and magnitude of required change of each pathway along the six
35 dimensions introduced above, can be evaluated against critical ranges that indicate plausibility in a
36 given period and time.

37 The six dimensions as listed provide a basis for this assessment both in the sectoral chapters (6-11) and
38 in the evaluation of global pathways (Chapter 3). The more specific indicators under each of these six
39 dimensions offer consistency in assessing the challenges, choices, enabling requirements facing
40 different aspects of mitigating climate change, and a common framework for cross-sectoral assessment
41 in chapter 12. AR6 sectoral chapters (6-11) assess feasibility, enablers and barriers to implementation

1 by attributing scores to such indicators, including negative or positive impacts, mixed evidence, limited
 2 or no evidence of impact (Box TS-6).



3
 4 **Figure 1.4: Feasibility and related dimensions of assessment**

5
 6 The SR1.5 (section 4.4) also introduced a framework of ‘*Enabling Conditions for systemic change*’, as
 7 also listed in Figure 1.4, illustrating significant alignment with the dimensions of feasibility. In AR6
 8 these enabling conditions are applied particularly in the context of shifting developments pathways
 9 (chapter 4), and used in introducing our review of Drivers and Constraints (1.5). The Figure 1.4 also
 10 illustrates, in a similar manner, key criteria used in chapters 13 and 14 for evaluating domestic and
 11 international policies.

12 Note that these dimensions are only a way of organising analysis and discussion. Some fundamental
 13 criteria may span across several dimensions. Most obviously, issues of ethics and equity are intrinsic to
 14 the economic, socio-cultural (values, including intergenerational justice) and institutional (e.g.,
 15 procedural justice) dimensions. Geopolitical issues also clearly involve several dimensions, e.g.,
 16 concerning the politics of international trade, finance and resource distribution (economic dimension);
 17 international vs nationalistic identity (socio-cultural); and multilateral governance (institutional). A
 18 more overtly action-focused structure is used in considering the role of demand and services in chapter
 19 5, which organises key actions in a hierarchy of Avoid-Shift-Improve.

20

21 **1.4 Sustainable Development and Climate Change Mitigation**

22 Climate change and sustainable development are interwoven along multiple and complex lines of
 23 relationship (Fankhauser 2016; Gomez-Echeverri 2018; Okereke and Massaquoi 2017; Okereke et al.
 24 2009). The close connection between sustainable development and climate change is highlighted in
 25 several previous IPCC reports (IPCC 2007a, 2011a, 2015, 2018a, 2019a). With its significant negative
 26 impact on food security and infrastructure, loss of lives and territories, species extinction, health, among
 27 several other risks, climate change poses a serious threat to development and wellbeing (IPCC 2007a,
 28 2011a, 2015, 2018a, 2019a). Climate change is a multiple stressor that aggravates the effects of

1 population growth, urbanisation, poor land management, overconsumption and weak institutions among
2 others. Without serious efforts at mitigation and adaptation, climate change is likely to push millions
3 further into poverty and limit the opportunities for sustainable development. It follows that ambitious
4 climate mitigation is necessary to secure a safe climate within which development and wellbeing can
5 be pursued and sustained. At the same time, some scholars emphasise that rapid and largescale
6 economic development, the sort of which, at least historically, have resulted in climate change, seem to
7 be needed to improve global wellbeing and lift millions in low- and middle-income countries out of
8 poverty (Baarsch et al. 2020; Lu et al. 2019; Mugambiwa and Tirivangasi 2017; Chen et al. 2017; See
9 Figure 1.6). Yet, others stress that climate change is caused by industrial development and more
10 specifically, the character of social and economic development produced by the nature of capitalist
11 society (Pelling and Manuel-Navarrete 2011; Koch 2012; Malm 2016), which they therefore view as
12 ultimately unsustainable.

13 An obvious implication of the very close interaction between climate change and development as
14 outlined above is that climate mitigation at local, national and global level cannot be effectively
15 achieved by a narrow focus on ‘climate-specific’ sectors, actors and policies; but rather through a much
16 broader attention to the mix of development choices and the resulting development paths and
17 trajectories (O’Neill et al. 2014).

18 As a key staple of IPCC reports and global climate policy landscape (Gidden et al. 2019; Quilcaille et
19 al. 2019; van Vuuren et al. 2017; IPCC 2014b, 2007b) (see also chapter 2), integrated assessment
20 models and global scenarios (such as the “Shared Socio-Economic Pathways” – SSPs) highlight the
21 interaction between development paths, climate change and emission stabilisation (see section 1.5.1 for
22 in depth discussion on scenarios). The close link between and sustainable development is also
23 recognised in policy circles. A part of the stated objective of the UNFCCC is to ‘achieve the stabilisation
24 of greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere at a level that would prevent dangerous
25 anthropogenic interference with the climate system and enable economic development to proceed in a
26 sustainable manner’ UNFCCC 1992, Art 2). Similarly, Article 2 of the Paris Agreement states that the
27 aim is to ‘strengthen the global response to the threat of climate change, in the context of sustainable
28 development and efforts to eradicate poverty’ (UNFCCC 2015).

29 Equity, inequality, justice, and poverty eradication, are important in conceptualising the relationship
30 between sustainable development and climate change because of the wide variation in the contribution
31 to, and impact of climate change within and across countries (Reckien et al. 2017; Diffenbaugh and
32 Burke 2019; Okereke and Coventry 2016; Baarsch et al. 2020; Bos and Gupta 2019; Klinsky et al.
33 2017). Specifically, the impact of climate change in limiting development and wellbeing is most acutely
34 felt by the world’s poorest people, communities, and nations, who have the smallest carbon footprint,
35 constrained capacity to respond and limited voice in important decision-making circles (Okereke and
36 Ehresman 2014; Tosam and Mbih 2015; Mugambiwa and Tirivangasi 2017).

37 A common expression widely used in academic and policy circles is that climate action needs to be
38 pursued in the context of sustainable development, equity and poverty eradication (IPCC 2018b, 2014b;
39 Burton 2001; Smit and Pilifosova 2003; Klinsky and Winkler 2014; Tschakert and Olsson 2005).
40 However, developing a better understanding of the relationship between climate mitigation, sustainable
41 development and equity at both conceptual and practical levels remains an important but contentious
42 aspect of climate mitigation policies.

43

1 **1.4.1 Integrating Climate Mitigation and the Development Imperative: Relevant** 2 **Concepts and their limitations**

3 At one level, the concept of sustainable development can in fact be seen as an attempt to resolve the
4 climate/environment-development tension with the basic aspiration and assumption being that
5 economic growth and climate change as well as other environmental externalities can be decoupled
6 (Antal and Van Den Bergh 2016; Casadio Tarabusi and Guarini 2013). Fundamentally, sustainable
7 development recognises the interlinkages and interdependence of human and natural systems and
8 implies the balancing of economic, social, and environmental (including climate) aspects in
9 development planning and processes. However, despite the appeal of the concept, tensions remain over
10 the interpretation and practical application, with acute disagreements regarding what the balancing
11 entails in real life, which goals to set, and the means through which such goals might be pursued
12 (Michelsen et al. 2016; Okereke, C. and Massaquoi and S. 2017; Shang et al. 2019). For example, the
13 literature on degrowth, post growth, and post development question the sustainability and imperative
14 of more growth especially in already industrialised countries and argue that prosperity and the Good
15 Life are not immutably tied to economic growth (Escobar 2015; Asara et al. 2015; Kallis 2017; Latouche
16 2018) However, other scholars continue to emphasise the importance of economic growth in tackling
17 climate change, pointing to the relationship between development and climate resilience as well as the
18 role of industry-powered technologies such as electric vehicles, and even negative emission
19 technologies in reducing GHG levels and promoting wellbeing (Heinrichs et al. 2014; Kasztelan 2017).

20 Moreover, countries differ enormously in their respective situation regarding their development path –
21 a condition which affects their capability, goals, priorities and approach to the pursuit of sustainability
22 (Shi et al. 2016; Ramos-Mejía et al. 2018; Okereke et al. 2019). Most climate and sustainable
23 development literature recognise that despite its limitations, sustainable development with its emphasis
24 on integrating social, economic and environmental goals, provides a comprehensive framework for the
25 pursuit of human progress and wellbeing. This is more so the case when sustainable development is
26 recognised not as a static objective but as a dynamic framework for measuring human progress
27 (Costanza et al. 2016; Fotis and Polemis 2018). Sustainable development is therefore relevant for all
28 countries even if different groups of nations experience the challenge of sustainability in different ways.

29 Much like Sustainable Development, concepts like low-carbon development (Mulugetta and Urban
30 2010; Yuan et al. 2011; Wang et al. 2017; Tian et al. 2019), climate-compatible development (CCD)
31 (Mitchell and Maxwell 2010; Tompkins et al. 2013; Stringer et al. 2014) and more recently climate-
32 resilient development (CRD) (Fankhauser and McDermott 2015; Henly-Shepard et al. 2018) have all
33 emerged as ideas intended to bring together the goals of climate mitigation, development and poverty
34 reduction (see Figure 1.5).

35

36

FAQ5.2: Climate-resilient development pathways

Decision-making that achieves the United Nation Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), lowers greenhouse gas emissions, limits global warming and enables adaptation could help lead to a climate-resilient world.

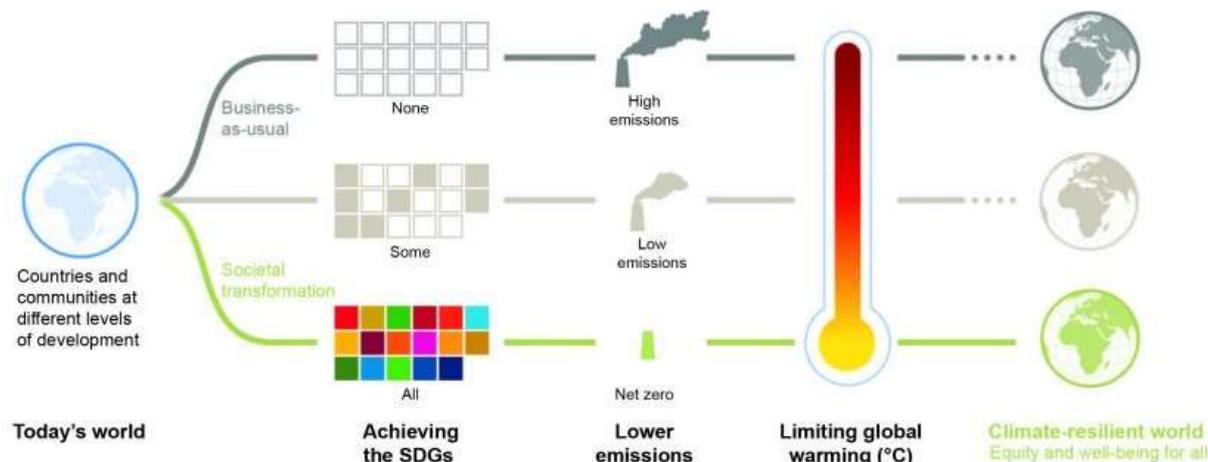


Figure 1.5 Links between climate mitigation, sustainable development, and equity

Source: (IPCC 2018a)

As indicated in Figure 1.5 above, development pathways that narrowly focus on climate mitigation or economic growth will not lead to the attainment of the SDGs and climate stabilisation objectives. Rather, the best chances of achieving both the SDGs and long-term climate goals lie in the development paths that maximises the synergy between climate mitigation and broader sustainable development.

In industrialised countries terms such as ecological modernisation, eco-modernism, the Green New Deal are often used to convey ideals of development pathways that take sustainability and environmental limits seriously (see e.g. Dale et. al (2015). The green economy has gained popularity in both developed and developing countries as an approach for harnessing economic growth to address environmental issues (Bina 2013; Georgeson et al. 2017). Under a green economy, countries would enhance economic growth while ensuring that it does not undermine ecological systems. Critics however argue that green economy ultimately emphasises economic growth to the detriment of other important aspects of human welfare such as social justice (Adelman 2015; Death 2014; Kamuti 2015). It is also argued that the central idea of the green economy that it is possible to decouple economic activity and growth (measured as GDP increment) from increasing use of biophysical resources (raw materials, energy) and GHG emissions is flawed (Jackson and Victor 2019; Parrique et al. 2019; Hickel and Kallis 2020). Furthermore, some have observed that while terms like the green economy and climate resilient development offer conceptual tools for imagining a synergistic relationship between development and climate mitigation, they generally offer limited practical guidelines for reconciling the tensions that are often present in policy making (Dale et al. 2015; Ferguson et al. 2015; Kasztelan, 2017 Kotzé 2018).

Increasingly, the central thought that underpins most literature on how to operationalise the link between sustainable development and climate mitigation is the concept of synergies and trade-offs (Dagnachew et al. 2018; Nerini et al. 2018; Thornton and Comberti 2017; Wüstemann et al. 2017; Klausbruckner et al. 2016; Mainali et al. 2018a). Climate mitigation can have co-benefits to other development aspirations. For example, energy efficiency and renewable energy programs can have positive effect in clean air and health, job creation, community cohesion and addressing inequities. At the same time, narrow climate focused policies can undermine sustainable development aspirations such as when large land-based mitigation such as re/afforestation takes the land and crops that can be used for food production or when regressive carbon tax policies exacerbates poverty and inequality. For its

1 own part, development pathways that are sustainable can contribute to climate mitigation with examples
2 including sustainable urban planning, conservation, agriculture, sustainable consumption, etc. In order
3 to highlight the various ways that synergies can occur, it has been suggested to label “climate policy
4 co-benefits”, i.e. mitigation benefits in addition to avoided climate change, as Type 1, and “climate co-
5 benefits”, i.e. climate mitigation resulting from a measure in another policy field, as Type 2, and benefit
6 synergies of policies with multiple objectives as Type 3 (Karlsson et al. 2020). The key insight is that
7 pursuing climate stabilisation in the context of sustainable development requires decisions and choices
8 that exploit and maximise the synergy and minimises the trade-off between climate mitigation and
9 sustainable development.

10 Other concepts that aid the amalgamation of climate mitigation and sustainable development goals are
11 integration and mainstreaming (Stringer et al. 2014). It could be that mainstreaming with its focus on
12 incorporating climate change into development activities, such as the building of infrastructure and
13 energy access expansion might have stronger resonance in developing countries (Wamsler and Pauleit
14 2016; Runhaar et al. 2018). Developed countries for their own part tend to emphasise the concept of
15 just transition which stresses the need to ensure that societal transformation to low carbon pathways
16 adequately integrate justice concerns of workers and unions, and do not result in the imposition of
17 hardship on already marginalised populations within countries (Evans and Phelan 2016; Heffron and
18 McCauley 2018; Goddard and Farrelly 2018; Smith, Jackie and Patterson 2018; McCauley and Heffron
19 2018).

20 **1.4.2 Climate Mitigation, Equity and the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs)**

21 Climate action is one of the foci of the 17 Sustainable Development Goals agreed by the world leaders in
22 2015 as a global framework for action to end hunger, protect the planet and ensure prosperity for all
23 humans around the world (Ürge-Vorsatz et al. 2018). At the same time, several of the other goals such
24 as ending poverty (Goal 1), zero hunger (Goal 2), good health and wellbeing (Goal 3), affordable and
25 clean energy (Goal 7) among many others are related to climate change. Climate action can therefore
26 be conceptualised as both a stand-alone and cross-cutting issue in the 2030 Development Agenda
27 (Makomere and Mbeva 2018).

28 A major utility of the SDGs, apart from galvanising global collective action, is that they provide
29 concrete themes as well as short to medium term metrics and targets for measuring human progress to
30 sustainability (Kanie and Biermann 2017). The SDGs also help to sharpen the links and provide a
31 concrete basis for exploring the synergies and trade-offs between sustainable development and climate
32 mitigation as well as between different sustainable development goals (Makomere and Mbeva 2018;
33 Mainali et al. 2018b; Nerini et al. 2018; Prajal et al. 2017a).

34 There has been a strong relationship between development and GHG emissions, as historically both per
35 capita and absolute emissions have risen with industrialisation. A strong correlation also exists between
36 Human Development Index and the per capita GHG emissions of regions and countries. Figure 1.6
37 below illustrates several important dimensions of the relationship between development and GHG
38 emissions. It shows that while historically per capita GHG is strongly correlated to GDP, there is
39 nevertheless a very wide range of national per capita GHG emissions and income levels even for
40 countries with similar levels of development or industrialisation. Some countries have very low per
41 capita GHG emissions and income even by historical standards, meanwhile others have very high per
42 capita emissions and income. With the industrial revolution and industrialisation in recent times, has
43 come increased income for some countries and people. With regards to income levels, up until GDP per
44 capita income levels in the range USD10,000-20,000 there is clear relationship between GDP increase
45 and almost every more direct indicator of welfare. However, at higher incomes the relationship becomes
46 progressively less clear.

1 When it comes to LDCs, other developing economies, emerging industrial economies and
2 industrialised economies, GDP per capita is an important metric but not the only metric defining these
3 categories. Levels of agriculture and manufacturing are also defining characteristics, and in the case of
4 LDCs so are levels of economic vulnerability (including the share of population in low elevated coastal
5 zones) and human assets. As such, these development and industrialisation categories capture important
6 characteristics of countries, their economies and possible pathways towards sustainability.

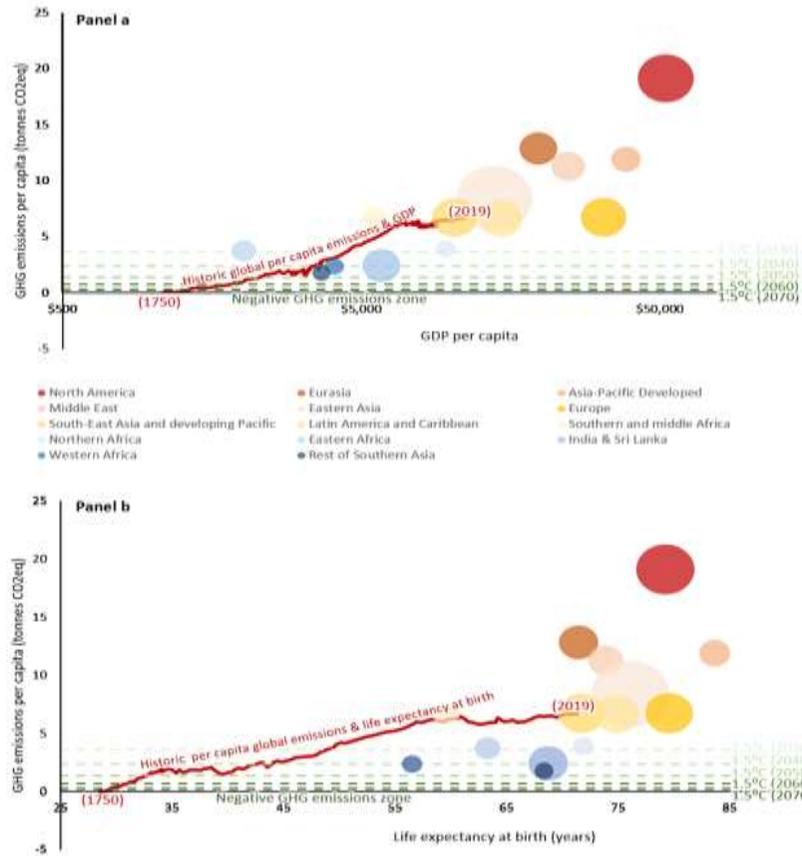
7 It is against this background that Dubash (2019) emphasises the importance of placing the need for
8 urgent action on climate change in the context of the Paris Agreement framework, with its emphasis on
9 sustainable development in the context of approaches that reinforce domestic political priorities and
10 considerations as well as the institutions within which national frameworks are crystallised.

11 Concerns over equity in the context of growing global inequality and very tight remaining global carbon
12 budgets (Peters et al. 2015; Kartha et al. 2018b; Matthews et al. 2019; van den Berg et al. 2019a) have
13 led to the suggestion that the emphasis should be on equitable access to sustainable development. This
14 literature emphasises the equity dimension and recognised the need for less developed countries to have
15 sufficient room for development while addressing climate change (Pan et al. 2014; Winkler et al. 2013).

16

1
2
3

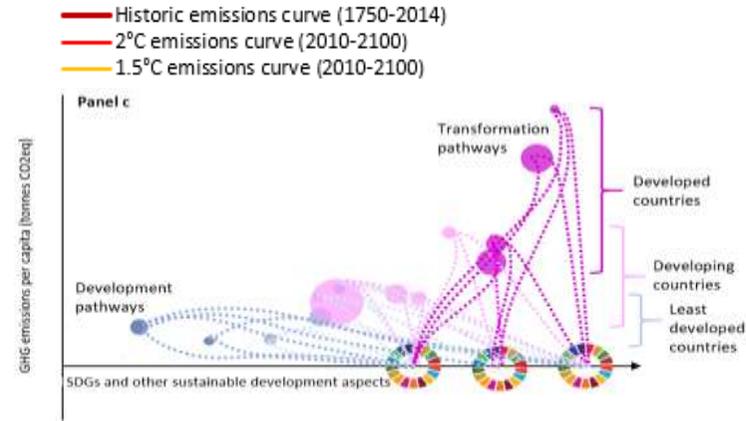
b) National per capita emissions and global per capita emissions curves



4
5

Figure 1.6 Sustainable Development is relevant for all countries even if challenges differ

a) Regional per capita emissions and global per capita emissions curves



Panel a presents regional per capita GHG emissions and GDP per capita values for the year 2015 with bubble sizes representing total GHG emissions. Overlaying the bubble plot are global average historical emissions from the beginning of the industrial revolution (1750) to present. **Panel b** presents regional per capita emissions relative to life expectancy at birth with bubble sizes representing total emissions. **Panel c** presents schematic emissions and development pathways towards fulfilling SDGs for developed, developing and least developed countries.

Notes: Panels a and b highlight development levels meanwhile panel c highlights development aspirations in the form of pathways towards sustainable development and fulfilling the SDGs. Panels a and b show that regardless of how progress or development levels are measured, for example using GDP per capita or life expectancy at birth, the story is the same. Since the industrial revolution started in 1750 there have been increases in global per capita GHG emissions meanwhile global GDP per capita levels have risen and life expectancy at birth has increased (see the red curves in panels a and b). However, there are a wide range of per capita emissions levels across regions (see the coloured bubbles on panels a and b) relative to levels of development measured using GDP per capita or life expectancy at birth. Panels a and b also show the global per capita emissions levels that need to be reached in 2030, 2040, 2050, 2060, 2070 to limit global warming to 1.5°C from pre industrial times (see the green dotted lines). As per the Paris Agreement, countries should be "pursuing efforts to limit the temperature increase to 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels...". In the light of different national circumstances". Panel c is conceptual, addresses national circumstances and pathways towards fulfilling the SDGs. Panel c starts by highlighting the overlapping ranges of per capita GHG emissions found across developed countries, developing countries and least developed countries. Panel c shows least developed countries need to follow development pathways that ultimately limit GHG emissions and fulfil the SDGs. Where people live below thresholds of absolute poverty, more consumption is necessary to fulfil basic needs and the SDGs. This may even include some increase in related GHG emissions while still remaining below the global per capita emissions levels needed to limit climate change to 1.5°C. Developed countries, on the other hand, need to follow transformational "re-development" pathways that limit GHG emissions and fulfil other SDGs. This includes reducing per capita material and energy consumption and related GHG emissions. As such, development pathways can differ markedly in light of national circumstances.

1 Notwithstanding, the SDGs clearly highlight the idea that attaining sustainable development is a
2 challenge for all groups of countries – developed and developing – even though the challenge might
3 manifest in different ways.

4 The figure also plots regional GHG per capita emissions by life expectancy with life expectancy at birth
5 used as a proxy of development. It shows that regardless of the indices chosen, the relationship between
6 per capita GHG emissions and development (including industrialisation) remains similar, though with
7 a wide range of per capita emissions even for similar levels of development particularly at higher levels
8 of GDP.

9 The important thing is that all countries need to move on to a pathway towards sustainability.
10 Importantly, sustainability takes more than low GHG emissions, but also involves some level of
11 industrialisation to support development aspirations and fulfilling the SDGs. Panel C of Figure 1.6
12 schematically plots a development pathway towards sustainability. For high per capita GHG emissions
13 jurisdictions, a transition pathway towards sustainability involves rapid per capita GHG emissions
14 reductions. For low emissions and development jurisdictions, a development pathway towards
15 sustainability could take the form of an arc that allows for some increased per capita emissions while
16 staying below the historic global per capita emissions curve and well below the 2°C emissions curve
17 over time. However, it is important to note, low emissions alone are not adequate to fulfil the SDGs.

18 Literature consistently indicate that different countries will focus on different SDGs as priorities, at
19 least in the medium term – the key determinant being the current development status and socio-
20 economic conditions of countries. For example, the main concern of the Least Developed Countries
21 (LDCs) might be economic development and how to cope with climate variability (adaptation), while
22 developed countries which typically have more financial and technological capabilities could focus on
23 climate mitigation and reducing unsustainable consumption. The countries falling in between those two
24 categories can address both adaptation and mitigation actions at different degrees of combination and
25 emphasis of different sectors depending on national circumstances.

26 The key basis for driving societal transformation is that while economic growth at least up to a level of
27 broad industrialisation has been historically linked to greenhouse gas emissions growth, the correlation
28 between CO₂ emission intensity, or absolute emission and gross domestic product growth, is not rigid,
29 unambiguous and deterministic (Ojekunle et al. 2015). It cannot be taken that achieving a certain
30 measure of economic growth inevitably demands a given amount of GHG emissions. As recent history
31 has shown, investments in technology and the social innovation can result in countries attaining the
32 sustainability corridor at a lower per capita GHG emissions. The developed countries may prioritise the
33 environmental cluster of SDGs even if they are also concerned with addressing inequality and other
34 social issues. It is also important to notice that the social cluster elements are closely interlinked as it is
35 difficult to make the distinction between poverty, hunger, malnutrition, health, etc. It is apparent that
36 below some thresholds of absolute poverty, more consumption is necessary for development to lead to
37 well-being; whereas in contexts where there is overconsumption, less material consumption may
38 increase well-being.

39 The need to think through the conceptual and practical relationship between climate change action and
40 sustainable development remains very pressing especially in the context of Paris Agreement and the
41 SDGs. First, while the Paris Agreement and the SDGs share the common goal of building a climate-
42 safe future that is more sustainable, resilient and prosperous for humanity (Hellin and Fisher 2019) the
43 integration between both agreement in terms of policy tools and timelines are limited. The SDGs have
44 a timeline of 2030 while mitigation action has a much longer timeline. Second, there are synergies and
45 tensions between climate mitigation and the other SDGs on the one hand, and among the other 16
46 SDGs on the other hand. Third, there are serious questions about the extent to which the SDGs can be

1 met within planetary boundaries and the h, wealth of global ecosystems. Fourth, while the architecture
2 of the Paris Agreement on Climate Change is based on an approach where countries submit NDCs and
3 One of the key controversies around Sustainable Development (SD) and development more broadly is
4 attributed to the absence of a completely satisfactory way of measuring well-being or the Good Life.
5 Well-being is still predominantly associated with increased levels of consumption of products and
6 services (Roy et al. 2012) and consequently, the use of GDP has dominated the literature. However,
7 GDP only measures economic activity and neglects inequality and services delivered by current capital
8 stocks (Haberl et al. 2019) is therefore, a poor proxy for societal well-being (Ward et al. 2016) and
9 suggests that economic growth, per se, is not the main problem for environmental pressures and impacts
10 but that related on the quality of growth. Since the traditional approach is based on the neoclassical K-
11 L (Solow-Swan) growth model, which considers the effects of merely the capital and the labour on the
12 economic growth, the current empirical growth literature has recently addressed the role of human
13 capital (skills) and institutional quality (Dasgupta et al. 2015; Sugiawan et al. 2019). In that sense,
14 several indices have emerged to measure well-being (i.e. Human Development Index, OECD better life
15 initiative, QoL Index, Gallup Health, Well-Being Index, Gross National Happiness, Happy Planet
16 Index) but finding a single measure represents a challenge due to the lack of data (Sugiawan et al.
17 2019). Recently, measures such as inclusive wealth (the sum of capital assets that form the productive
18 base of an economy) are proposed as an indicator to replace GDP for measuring well-being (UNEP
19 2018b; Arrow et al. 2011; Dasgupta et al. 2015; Sugiawan et al. 2019).

20 As previously indicated, achieving climate stabilisation in the context of sustainable development and
21 efforts to eradicate poverty requires collective action and exploiting synergies between climate action
22 and sustainable development, while minimising the impact of trade-offs (Makomere and Mbeva 2018;
23 Najam 2005; Okereke, C. and Massaquoi and S. 2017). They also require a focus on equity
24 considerations to avoid climate induced harm, as well as unfairness that can result from urgent actions
25 to cut emissions (Kartha et al. 2018a; Pan et al. 2014; Robiou Du Pont et al. 2017). This is more so
26 important as the diminishing carbon budget has intensified debates on which countries should be
27 prioritised to access the remaining carbon budget (McGlade and Ekins 2015; Raupach et al. 2014).
28 Moreover, concerns persist over the insufficiency of support for means of implementation, to support
29 ambitious mitigation efforts (Pickering et al. 2015; Weikmans and Roberts 2019).

30

31 **1.5 Drivers, and Constraints of Climate Mitigation and System** 32 **Transitions/Transformation**

33 This section provides brief assessment of some of the most important factors and dynamics that drive,
34 shape and or limit climate mitigation in the context of sustainable development and system
35 transformation. AR 5 introduced six “enabling conditions” for shifting development pathways which
36 are presented in Chapter 4 of this report and some of which overlap with the drivers reviewed here. The
37 key insight from the assessment of the system drivers and constraints undertaken below is twofold. The
38 first is that none of the factors or conditions by themselves is more or less important than the others. All
39 the factors matter in different measures with each exacting more or less force depending on prevailing
40 social, economic, cultural and political context. The other insight is that these factors are in one sense
41 neutral: each can serve as an enabling condition or a constraint to ambitious climate action depending,
42 again, on the context and how they are deployed. Often one sees the factors exerting both push and pull
43 forces at the same time in the same and across different scales. For example, finance and investments
44 can serve as a barrier or an enabler to climate action. Similarly, political economy factors can align in
45 favour of ambitious climate action or act in ways that inhibit strong co-operation and low carbon
46 transition.

1 1.5.1 Sectors and services

2 Anthropogenic GHG emissions are a by-product of transforming resources to serve human needs and
3 desires, as shaped by human culture, institutions and the physical world. This basic relationship has
4 many and varied facets including for example technology (the methods by which the transformation
5 proceeds), scale (number of humans), distribution of resources and the means to transport resources
6 within societies, the goods and services that individuals and societies desire and in the choices that
7 human societies make in terms of social organisation and institutions. A discussion of anthropogenic
8 emissions by sector and their underlying drivers is provided in chapter 2 (see Chapter 2, Figure 2.7).

9 Human societies and individuals value a wide range of services for satisfying their needs and desires,
10 ranging from nutrition to shelter to health to mobility and so forth (Chapter 5). The means by which
11 services have been provided and for whom have varied substantially over time and space. Meeting
12 sustainable development goals, including addressing climate change, primarily entails finding ways to
13 provide the goods, services, and overall quality of life desired by human populations while protecting
14 the Earth systems that enable sustainable development. Changing the composition of goods consumed,
15 for example, shifting diet toward a more vegetarian balance, can reduce land-use emissions without
16 comprising the quality of life (Stehfest et al. 2009; van Vuuren et al. 2018; van den Berg et al. 2019b).
17 In the same vein, addressing climate change will require transforming the existing energy institutions
18 that have been largely shaped around fossil fuels towards renewable energy. Systems do not evolve
19 independently. They interact across sectors, scales, and time. For example interactions across systems
20 are evident in the role of biodiversity in ecosystem integrity and provision of services (Mori et al. 2017).
21 There has been considerable interest to better understand various co-evolution scales (Moss et al. 2016;
22 USGCRP 2016; U.S. Department of Energy 2014) as well as the ways to transform systems and
23 societies towards a low carbon future. The co-evolution of energy, water, land and economy is
24 sometimes referred to as the “nexus” (U.S. Department of Energy 2014; Bazilian et al. 2011; Ringler et
25 al. 2013; Smajgl et al. 2016; Albrecht et al. 2018; D’Odorico et al. 2018; Van Vuuren et al. 2019). A
26 key perspective to note is that the fundamental paradigm of nexus is to assess trade-offs and unravel
27 synergies between the various interlinked energy, water, food, land and climate dimensions (Brouwer
28 et al. 2018). This is particularly important in the context of provision of services, such as energy,
29 agriculture and land use and ecosystem services, as well as the role of cities in providing new systems
30 of transformation.

31 To take another example, energy is not consumed for its own sake, but rather for the services that it
32 provides (i.e., for economic activities). Energy provides a wide range of services including, for example,
33 transport of people and freight, provision of sustenance, materials, space conditioning, lighting,
34 communications, cooking, water-heating, military services and other (See Cullen and Allwood, 2010,
35 Figure 2). The size of the global energy system has grown from roughly 11 exajoule (EJ) yr⁻¹ in 1850,
36 primarily in the form of traditional fuels (e.g. wood, straw, dung) (Grubler et al. 2014; Zou et al. 2016),
37 to more than 600 EJ yr⁻¹ in 2017, dominated by modern energy forms (BP 2018). Conversion losses in
38 the transformation of primary energy forms to energy services are on the order of two-thirds (Grubler
39 et al., 2014), leaving much room for improvement. There has been a long term trend to increasing the
40 share of end-use energy that is in the form of electricity rather than fuels (Edmonds et al. 2006). A range
41 of perspectives can be considered – there is evidently going to be an increased demand for services that
42 provide satisfaction for human well-being. This perspective is different from simply considering energy
43 and material inputs (see Chapter 5). The balance lies in identifying mitigation options, along with
44 efficient provision of services for ensuring well-being. In terms of energy-return-on-investment, the
45 ratios for fossil fuels are now much closer to those of renewables, and are expected to decline for the
46 former in the future (Brockway et al. 2019). Land-energy-water and climate-land-energy-water are just
47 one of many nexuses, which are relevant for understanding the complex nature of interdependencies
48 and how these could either drive or constrain efforts at climate mitigation as drivers or constraints to

1 low carbon system transformation. (Fajardy et al. 2018). Others interdependent sectors and services or
2 nexuses where literature on systems transformation has grown include agriculture, forestry, land use
3 and ecosystem services with a growing interest on the role that “nature-based solutions” (e.g. agro-
4 forestry, land restoration, forest restoration (Chazdon 2008) can offer co-benefits for tackling climate
5 change and for enhancing ecosystem services for sustainable development (Keesstra et al. 2018;
6 Nesshöver et al. 2017; Torralba et al. 2016; Settele et al. 2016).

7 Another potent example is the interdependencies between patterns of urbanisation, and the demand and
8 supply of transportation, housing, water, food and healthcare, recreational and other services. Here the
9 role of urban planning and purposeful “experimentation” have been identified as critical for
10 decarbonising old power and transport systems, creating energy efficient and/or renewable energy
11 synergies, and regenerating the atmosphere through carbon dioxide removal technologies (Newman et
12 al. 2017). The green transformation of cities have also been identified as vital to address intense
13 inequality, and to promote just transitions, and inclusive approaches to addressing climate
14 vulnerabilities (Shi et al. 2016). In sum, it should be emphasised that effective mitigation strategies
15 require an integrated approach that considers the trade-offs and synergies between various dimensions
16 of nexus (Chapter 7; IPCC 2019b).

17 **1.5.2 Trade, consumption and leakage**

18 Emissions associated with the production of internationally traded goods and services account for 20-
19 33 % of global emissions (Wiedmann and Lenzen 2018). Whether international trade drives increase or
20 decrease in global GHG emissions depends on emissions intensity of traded products as well as the
21 influence of international trade on the relocation of production, on the economic growth and income
22 and on consumption patterns. While there are studies suggesting a general increasing effect of trade
23 openness on territorial CO₂ emissions, there are studies indicating opposite effect (2.4.5). Tariff
24 reduction of low carbon technologies could facilitate effective mitigation (de Melo and Vijil 2014;
25 WTO 2018; Ertugrul et al. 2016; Islam et al. 2016). Carbon leakage offsetting the reduction in emissions
26 by an increase outside the jurisdiction could occur through changes in the relative prices, relocation of
27 industry, nested regulation and weak consumption leakage (see Box 5.4. AR5) (Naegele and Zaklan
28 2019). The magnitude of carbon leakage caused by early and unilateral mitigation policies in a
29 fragmented climate policy world depends on trade and substitution patterns of fossil fuels and the design
30 of policies (Bauer et al. 2013); Akimoto (2018) argue that differences in marginal abatement cost of
31 NDCs could cause carbon leakage in energy-intensive, trade-exposed sectors, and could weaken
32 effective global mitigation. Carbone and Rivers (2017) estimate that unilateral climate policy in such
33 sectors could cause 10-30% leakage. See 13.2.6 for discussion.

34 While there could be a number of policy responses to cope with carbon leakage including border carbon
35 adjustment (BCAs), they have limitations. Some options could potentially be incompatible with WTO,
36 particularly those not focused on simply leveling the cost of carbon paid by consumers. Others could
37 involve difficulty of tracing the carbon content of inputs (Onder 2012; Denis-Ryan et al. 2016); see
38 chapter 13, and (Mehling et al. 2019) on context of trade law and the Paris Agreement.

39 Supply chains are increasingly becoming global (Hubacek et al. 2016), leading to a growth in trade
40 volumes (Federico and Tena-Junguito 2017). Official inventories report territorial emissions. In recent
41 years, other methods have been suggested as a way of accounting for emissions, such as shared
42 responsibility (Lenzen et al. 2007), technology adjusted consumption based accounting (Kander et al.
43 2015), value added-based responsibility (Piñero et al. 2019) and exergy-based responsibility
44 (Khajepour et al. 2019). Consumption-based emissions (i.e. attribution of emissions related to
45 domestic consumption and imports – final destination) are not officially reported in global emissions
46 datasets (Afionis et al. (2017); see chapter 2 for discussion of these accounting perspectives).
47 Understanding consumption-based emissions at multiple levels (see Chapter 2), is crucial for gaining

1 insights into the trends in emissions, and for uncovering the socio-demographic drivers of emissions
2 and unequal ecological exchange (Jorgenson 2012; Yu et al. 2014).

3 From a consumption perspective: high-income developed countries typically tend to be net importers
4 of emissions, whereas low/middle income developing countries net-exporters (Peters et al. 2011). This
5 trend is now shifting, with a growth in trade between non-OECD countries (Meng et al. 2018; Zhang et
6 al. 2019), and a decline in emissions intensity of traded goods (Wood et al. 2019). An increase in
7 international trade has resulted in a general shifting of fossil-fuel driven emissions-intensive production
8 from developed to developing countries (Malik and Lan 2016; Iñaki Arto and Erik Dietzenbacher 2014),
9 and between developing countries (Zhang et al. 2019).

10 Compilation of consumption-based GHG inventories has been suggested as a way of monitoring carbon
11 leakage (Peters and Hertwich 2008). To this end, entire global supply chains must be considered (Peters
12 et al. 2011), using well-established techniques such as multi-regional input-output tables that encompass
13 information about trade between different sectors of nations (Tukker and Dietzenbacher 2013). These
14 tables have been used extensively for consumption-based accounting of emissions at multiple levels
15 (Wiedmann and Lenzen 2018; Malik et al. 2019).

16 Emissions from aviation and shipping are only considered in production-based accounting approaches,
17 and not territorial and consumption-based approaches (Figure 2.8). These sectors emit approximately
18 1.6% and 2.6% of global CO₂ respectively (though the climate impact of the former is estimated to be
19 2 - 4 time higher due to indirect effects), with emissions growing rapidly at 3-5% per year before
20 COVID-19. As the Paris Agreement primarily deals with NDCs, emissions from international aviation
21 and shipping are not covered in the Agreement (chapter 10). Other emissions associated with shipping
22 and aviation include black carbon and short-lived aerosols (e.g. sulphates), which have shown to be
23 especially harmful for the Arctic (Qian et al. 2015; Ramanathan and Xu 2010; Stephenson et al. 2018;
24 Pistone et al. 2019; Schaefer et al. 2014; Steffen et al. 2018; Lenton et al. 2019a) (chapter 10).

25

26 **1.5.3 Technology**

27 The rapid developments in technology over the past decade enhance potential for transformative
28 changes, in particular to help deliver climate goals simultaneously with other SDGs. Technological
29 change has enabled both emissions reductions and increases in emissions. The challenge will be to
30 enhance the synergies and minimise the trade-offs and rebounds.

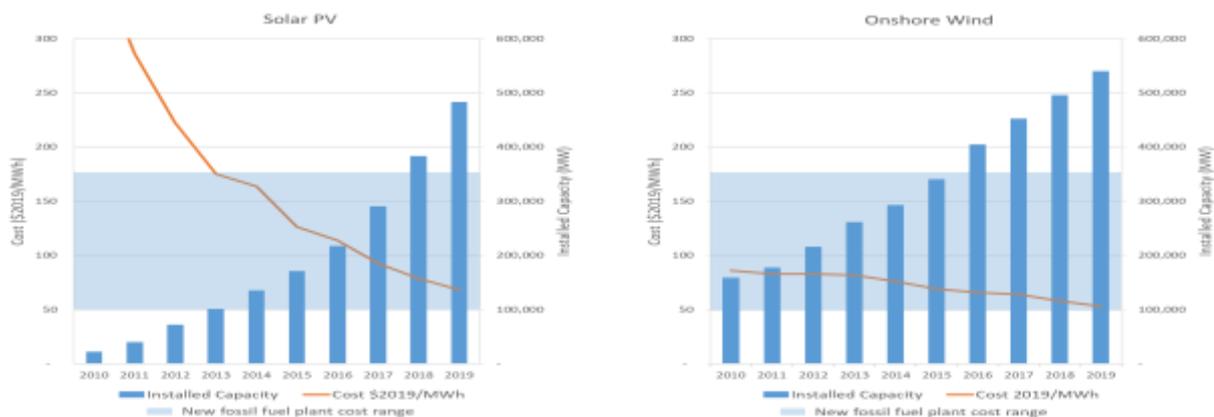
31 There have been large improvements in information storage, processing, including artificial
32 intelligence, and communication over the last few years, see (chapter 16). In energy systems this can
33 enhance energy-efficient control, reduce transaction cost for energy production and distribution,
34 improve demand-side management (Raza and Khosravi 2015), and reduce the need for physical
35 transport (Rosqvist et al. 2016) (see chapters 5, 6, 9-11). Information Technologies (IT) will have broad
36 impacts on the patterns of work and leisure; they may accelerate trends to fewer or relocated working
37 hours (Boppart and Krusell 2020) which – coupled with rising affluence – means that the emissions
38 intensity of how people spend their leisure time will become (even) more important (see chapters 5, 9).
39 However, IT may lead to rebound effects and higher needs for energy (Belkhir and Elmeligi 2018).
40 Efficiency leads in general to lower cost and higher demand (Sudbury and Hutchinson 2016; Cohen
41 and Cavoli 2019), and Information technologies, including blockchain, are electricity-intensive: as an
42 example, cryptocurrencies may be a major global source of CO₂ if the electricity production is not
43 decarbonised (Mora et al. 2018).

44 The fall in renewable energy costs, highlighted in section 1.3.3 and illustrated in Figure 1.7, has been
45 accompanied by varied progress in many other technology areas such fuel cells for both stationary and
46 mobile applications (Dodds 2019) (chapters 6, 9, 12) and battery and other storage technologies

1 (Crabtree et al. 2015). The latter may help manage variability in electricity from renewable energy
 2 (chapters 6, 9) and facilitate electric transport (chapter 10), (Freeman et al. 2017; Greaker et al. 2019;
 3 Wangsness and Halse). Also, Generation III light water nuclear fission reactors could be ready for large
 4 scale deployment contributing as an economical base load for energy (Knapp and Pevec 2018), but may
 5 fail if potential financial, safety, fuel cycle and regulatory risks are not properly managed (Abd Manan
 6 et al. 2015).

7

8



9

10 **Figure 1.7 Cost reductions and adoption in solar PV and onshore wind energy**

11 Source: IRENA (2020), with fossil fuel LCOE indicated as shaded blue at USD 50-177/MW (p.12 note 4)

12 Like electricity, hydrogen (H₂) is a zero-carbon energy vector with multiple applications. It is a zero-
 13 carbon candidate for replacing hydrocarbon fuels (gas, liquid and coke) for high-temperature heat in
 14 industrial processes such as iron, steel industry and non-metallic mineral production, for long-range
 15 transportation (IEA 2019b), power generation and for low-temperature heat in residential and
 16 commercial buildings (Staffell et al. 2019). Deploying H₂ delivery infrastructure economically is a
 17 challenge when the future scale of hydrogen demand is so uncertain: in this transition period, H₂ from
 18 natural gas (NG) with CO₂ capture and storage (CCS) may help to kick-start the H₂ economy (Sunny et
 19 al. 2020).

20 In addition to hydrogen, CO₂-based fuels (or e-fuels or Power-to-X) provide important low-carbon
 21 alternatives to fossil fuels if produced using low-carbon energy sources (Ch 10). CO₂-based fuels such
 22 as synthetic methane, methanol, diesel, jet fuel and other hydrocarbons, represent drop-in solutions as
 23 no major changes of infrastructure are necessary for their use (Artz et al. 2018; Bobeck et al. 2019;
 24 Yugo and Soler 2019).

25 Another concern is that energy production and conversion systems involve materials use, such as rare
 26 earth materials for electronics or lithium for batteries (Wanger 2011; Flexer et al. 2018), stressing the
 27 importance of recycling (Rosendahl and Rubiano 2019; IPCC 2011b). Innovation is enabling greater
 28 recycling and re-use of energy-intensive materials (e.g. Milford et al. (2013)) and introducing radically
 29 new and less carbon-intensive materials. Deployment and development of CCS technologies have been
 30 much slower than projected in previous Assessments. Nineteen full scale commercial facilities were
 31 operating in 2019 (Global CCS Institute 2019), but the capacity is low compared to projections of
 32 volumes needed, even if it is increasing every year (International Energy Agency (IEA) 2019).

33 Terrestrial systems play an increasingly important role as fossil fuel and industrial emissions are
 34 reduced to low levels. Terrestrial systems provide a pathway to offsetting residual, hard-to-reduce
 35 emissions in other sectors via afforestation, soil carbon management, and other strategies. However,
 36 there are limits to their potential and large-scale deployment could increase risks for desertification,

1 land degradation, food security and sustainable development (SRCCL SPM B.3.2). Still, continued
2 improvements in crop and livestock yields reduce land demand for agriculture enabling it to be used for
3 other purposes including bioenergy production (Wise et al. 2009; Köberle et al. 2020; Havlik et al.
4 2014; Popp et al. 2017). By removing carbon from the atmosphere during growth, modern bioenergy
5 can provide both energy and negative emissions when coupled with CCS (BECCS), and net zero
6 emissions scenarios tend to project bioenergy production in millions of km² (IPCC 2019d, 2018b). Since
7 AR5, several modelled scenarios have explored the adverse side effects of gigaton-scale deployment of
8 bioenergy such as higher risk of food insecurity and higher water withdrawals (Hasegawa et al. 2018;
9 Fuhrman et al. 2020). Until recently, the only carbon dioxide removal (CDR) options available in
10 models were BECCS and afforestation and the introduction in models of other CDR options like CO₂
11 direct air capture with CCS (DACCS) reduces reliance on bioenergy to deliver negative emissions
12 (Realmonte et al. 2019; Köberle 2019). In agriculture, a recent spur in both technological and
13 knowledge innovation show potential for meeting demand for food, feed, fiber and bioenergy while
14 keeping within planetary boundaries (Chapter 7). One example is plant-based meat innovation which
15 could also help drastically reduce meat consumption (Eshel et al. 2019). Innovation in spatial data and
16 monitoring systems can also help reducing deforestation rates (Seymour and Harris 2019).

17 Geoengineering typically refers to a broad class of speculative technological proposals that either
18 capture carbon dioxide from the atmosphere or directly modify the Earth's energy balance. Carbon
19 dioxide removal (CDR) technologies, which include direct air capture, ocean iron fertilisation,
20 enhanced weathering and ocean alkalinisation (National Research Council 2015a), are appealing
21 because they present an opportunity to draw down atmospheric CO₂ at rates that far exceed those
22 associated with the Earth's natural carbon cycle, but are currently more expensive per ton CO₂ than
23 renewables and other forms of mitigation. SRM, which would cool the planet by reflecting incoming
24 sunlight, is appealing for its low estimated direct costs and rapid timescales for cooling (National
25 Research Council 2015b). The two primary proposals are stratospheric aerosol injection and marine
26 cloud brightening, both of which entail significant, uncertain side effects and extremely thorny
27 international equity and governance challenges (Chhetri et al. 2018). Geoengineering proposals are in
28 early stages of technological development and have not been tested or deployed beyond the pilot stage.
29 Understanding of the climate response to SRM remains subject to large uncertainties (AR6 WG1).

30 Innovation in low carbon technologies comes partly from direct public and private investments in
31 research and development, but also through learning effects and scale economies as new products and
32 technologies are developed and deployed (Chapter 16). Private sector incentives to low carbon
33 innovation are limited by many factors. One example is that the full benefits of innovation often extend
34 beyond the original innovators ('spill-overs' to other companies and countries). Governments anyway
35 have an important role in most major innovations and associated industrial innovations (Mazzucato
36 2013), suggesting a significant role for governments in fostering low carbon industrial developments
37 (Roberts and Geels 2019a). Another obstacle is that innovations tend to be driven from a few global
38 centres, and other regions may fear technology dependence. International initiatives, combined with
39 funding from the Green Climate Fund, may help to alleviate such concerns (1.2; Chapters 15, 16).

40

41 **1.5.4 Finance and investment**

42 Since AR5, there has been growing recognition that the financial sector has an important role to play in
43 the mitigation of climate change. Major shifts in current investment patterns are required to realise the
44 objectives of the Paris Agreement (15.2.2), particularly the goal enshrined in Article 2c for "Making
45 finance flows consistent with a pathway towards low greenhouse gas emissions and climate-resilient
46 development" (UNFCCC 2015). There is a persistent but uncertain gap in mitigation finance (Table
47 15.15.1). Climate finance draws from the same pool of resources to fund both mitigation and adaptation
48 projects meaning they must be examined together (Box 15.1).

1 Climate finance is a multi-actor, multi-objective domain that includes central banks, commercial banks,
2 asset managers, underwriters, development banks, and corporate planners. Climate change presents
3 both risks and opportunities for the financial sector. Climate related financial risk is often divided into
4 physical risks related to the impacts of climate change itself and transition risks related to the exposure
5 to policy and technology changes in line with a low-carbon transition, and liability risks from litigation
6 for climate-related damages (Box 15.2). Both could potentially lead to stranded assets (the loss of
7 economic value of existing assets before the end of their useful lifetimes (Bos and Gupta 2019). The
8 continuing expansion of fossil fuel infrastructure capacity and lack of transparency on how these are
9 valued in corporate balance sheets raises concerns that systemic risk may be accumulating in the
10 financial sector in relation to a potential low-carbon transition that may already be under way (15.6.3).

11 The Financial Stability Board chartered the Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosure (TCFD)
12 in 2016 (15.6.3) out of concern that inadequate information about potential climate-related financial
13 risk (physical and transition) could lead to financial instability (recessions) (Carney 2015). The TCFD
14 recommends that investors and companies consider climate change risks in their strategies and capital
15 allocation, so investors can make informed decisions (TCFD 2018). Transparency alone may be
16 insufficient to enable the required asset reallocation. There is an unmet need for metrics and indicators
17 of assets risk exposure (Campiglio et al. 2018; Monasterolo 2017). The Network for Greening the
18 Financial Sector (NGFS), is a collective of central banks and supervisors working voluntarily to help
19 strengthen the global response required to meet the goals of the Paris agreement and to enhance the role
20 of the financial system to manage risks and to mobilise capital for green and low-carbon investments in
21 the broader context of environmentally sustainable development. Climate-related institutional stress
22 tests have been commissioned by some central banks (especially in Europe) to assess the exposure of
23 regulated financial institutions under their auspices (Bank of England, Dutch Central Bank, Banque de
24 France etc.).

25 The international community agreed in 2015 through the Addis Ababa Action Agenda (AAAA) “to
26 address the challenge of financing and creating an enabling environment at all levels for sustainable
27 development” (UNDESA 2015). The AAAA recognises the significant potential of regional
28 cooperation and provides a forum for discussing the solutions pathways to common challenges faced
29 by developing countries (15.6.4). At COP16 in Cancun, countries “established the Green Climate Fund
30 (GCF) “as an operating entity of the Financial Mechanism” under Article 11 of the UNFCCC to help
31 finance developing countries’ efforts to “reduce their greenhouse gas emissions and enhance their
32 ability to respond to climate change (GCF 2020). Advanced economies pledged USD100 billion a year
33 by 2020, but so far this target has not been met (15.6.4). Confronting the problem of insufficient funding
34 remains a challenge (Cui and Huang 2018). Recent increase in green bond issuance has happened in
35 parallel with efforts to reform the international financial system by supporting development of local
36 capital markets (15.6.4).

37 Development bank and climate funds are inadequate to provide the scale of financial flows to achieve
38 sustainable development. Long-term sources of private capital are required to meet financing needs
39 across sectors and geographies. Requisite North-South financial flows are impeded by both geographic
40 and technological risk premiums (Buhr et al. 2018; Iyer et al. 2015) (15.2.1). Climate-related
41 investments in developing countries also suffer from structural barriers such as sovereign risk and
42 exchange rate volatility (Farooquee and Shrimali 2016; Guzman et al. 2018) which affect not only
43 climate-related investment but investment in general (Yamahaki et al. 2020) including in needed
44 infrastructure development consistent with meeting the SDGs (Gray and Irwin 2003).

45 In deep decarbonisation scenarios, investments into fossil power generation technologies (including
46 those with CCS) decrease by more than half by 2030 (IEA 2019c). Policies would need to facilitate a
47 shift toward low-carbon solutions and increase investment levels (15.6.2). However, there was a surge
48 of coal investments across 56 recipient countries in Asia and Africa, almost entirely supported by
49 foreign State-Owned Enterprises, whilst private investment has flowed almost entirely into renewables

1 (Zhou et al. 2018). Steffen and Schmidt (2019) also found that even within Multilateral Development
2 Banks, ‘public- and private-sector branches differ considerably’, with public-sector lending used mainly
3 in non-renewable and hydropower projects. Political leadership is therefore essential to steer financial
4 flows to support low carbon transition (15.6). Voituriez et al. (2019) identify significant mitigation
5 potential if financing countries simply applied their own environmental standards to their overseas
6 investments.

8 **1.5.5 Political economy**

9 The politics of interest (most especially economic interest) of key actors at subnational, national and
10 global level can be an important determinants of climate (in) action (O’Hara 2009; Lo 2010; Tanner
11 and Allouche 2011; Sovacool et al. 2015; Clapp et al. 2018; Lohmann 2018; Newell and Taylor 2018;
12 Lohmann 2019). Political economy approaches can be crudely divided into the term as used by
13 economists, which can be referred to as “economic approaches to politics”, and those by other social
14 scientists (Paterson and P-Laberge 2018). The latter literature emphasises the intimate relation between
15 industrial economic growth and climate change and more specifically the central role of structures of
16 power, production, and a commitment to economic growth in either facilitating or hindering ambitious
17 climate action. An important aspect of this is the historically central role of fossil fuels to economic
18 development and especially in enabling the exponential expansion and globalisation of economic
19 activity, as well as the deep embedding of fossil energy in daily life (Malm 2015; Huber 2012; Di Muzio
20 2015; Newell and Paterson 2010).

21 The centrality of fossil energy to economic development over the last two hundred years raises obvious
22 questions regarding the possibility of decarbonisation. Economically, this is well understood as a
23 problem of decoupling. But the constraint is also political, in terms of the power of incumbent fossil
24 fuel interests to block initiatives towards decarbonisation (Newell and Paterson 2010; Geels 2014; Jones
25 and Levy 2009). In climate change, one sees both that the effects of policy on GDP growth are key
26 considerations in deciding the level of policy ambition and direction and strategies of states (Lo 2010;
27 Alam et al. 2013; Ibikunle and Okereke 2014), regions (Goldthau and Sitter 2015); and business actors
28 (Wittneben et al. 2012). Decarbonisation strategies are often centred around projects to develop new
29 sources of economic activity: carbon markets creating new commodities to trade and windfall profit for
30 big businesses (Newell and Paterson 2010); the investment generated in new urban infrastructure
31 (Whitehead 2013); innovations in a range of new energy technologies (Fankhauser et al. 2013;
32 Lachapelle et al. 2017; Meckling and Nahm 2018), for example.

33 One factor limiting the ambition of climate policy has been the ability of incumbent industries to shape
34 government action on climate change (Newell and Paterson 1998; Breetz et al. 2018; Jones and Levy
35 2009; Geels 2014). Campaigns by oil and coal companies against climate action in the US and Australia
36 are perhaps the most well-known and largely successful of these (Brulle et al. 2020; Stokes 2020;
37 Mildemberger 2020) although similar dynamics have been demonstrated for example in Brazil and
38 South Africa (Hochstetler 2020). In other contexts, resistance by incumbent companies is more subtle
39 but nevertheless has weakened policy design on emissions trading systems (Pinkse and Kolk 2012),
40 limited the development of alternative fuelled automobiles (Wells and Nieuwenhuis 2012; Levy and
41 Egan 2003), for example.

42 Political economy suggests one part of the key to countering this is in the building of coalitions of actors
43 to legitimise policy in the face of such opposition (Meadowcroft 2005; Levin et al. 2012; Meckling
44 2011). The interaction of politics, power and economics is central in explaining why countries with
45 higher per-capita emissions, which logically have more opportunities to reduce emissions, in practice
46 often take the opposite stance. This can arise from the vested interest of State-owned Enterprises
47 (Wittneben et al. 2012; Polman 2015; Wright and Nyberg 2017), the alignment and coalitions of

1 countries in climate negotiations (Gupta 2016; Okereke and Coventry 2016), and the patterns of
2 opposition to or support for climate policy among citizens (Swilling et al. 2016; Heffron and McCauley
3 2018; Ransan-Cooper et al. 2018; Turhan et al. 2019; Baker 2015) (with the “yellow vest”
4 demonstrations in France in 2018 being one recent example). Balancing such forces typically involves
5 building coalitions of actors to legitimise climate policy in the face of such opposition (Meadowcroft
6 2005; Levin et al. 2012; Meckling 2011).

8 **1.5.6 Equity and fairness**

9 Considerations of equity and fairness can serve as both driver and barrier to climate mitigation at
10 different scales of governance. Literature regularly highlight equity and justice issues as critical
11 components in local politics and international diplomacy regarding all SDG, such as goals for no
12 poverty, zero hunger, gender equality, affordable clean energy, reducing inequality, but also for climate
13 action (Goal 13) (Marmot and Bell 2018; Spijkers 2018). Equity issues are important reasons why it is
14 difficult to reach a significant global agreement, as it is hard to agree on the optimal level of greenhouse
15 gas mitigation (or emissions) and how mitigation should be distributed among countries (Kverndokk
16 2018). There are at least two reasons for this. First, an optimal trade-off between mitigation costs and
17 damage costs of climate change depends on ethical considerations. Examples follow from simulations
18 made on integrated assessment models (see, e.g., chapters 3 and 4). As these models use different ethical
19 parameters such as the time preference rate and the valuation of consumption between agents with
20 different consumption levels, they also produce different optimal mitigation paths see (IPCC 2018a)
21 and Chapter 3. Second, treaties that are considered unfair may be hard to implement (Klinsky et al.
22 2017; Liu et al. 2017). Lessons from experimental economics show that people may not accept a
23 distribution that is considered unfair, even if there is a cost of not accepting (Gampfer 2014). As equity
24 issues are important for reaching deep decarbonisation, the transition towards a sustainable
25 development (Evans and Phelan 2016; Heffron and McCauley 2018; Okereke 2018) is also dependent
26 on taking equity seriously in climate policies and international negotiations (Okereke and Coventry
27 2016; Martinez et al. 2019; Klinsky et al. 2017).

28 Both climate change and climate policies affect countries and people differently. Rich and poor
29 countries will not be affected in the same way by climate change, and the highest impacts will likely be
30 felt in the poor countries (Burke et al. 2015). For example, low-income countries tend to be more
31 dependent on primary industries (agriculture, fisheries, etc.) than high- and middle-income countries,
32 and their infrastructure is also in a poorer condition. There is also a lack of political representation at
33 world stage for many of these communities (see also 1.6.3.2 below). Also, within a country, the burden
34 may not be equally distributed. For instance, gender matters, and women, especially in poor countries,
35 are often less adaptive to climate change (Jost et al. 2016; Rao et al. 2019). Costs of mitigation also
36 differ across countries. Studies show there are large disparities of economic impacts of NDCs across
37 regions, and also between relatively similar countries when it comes to the level of development, due
38 to large differences in marginal abatement cost for the emission reduction target of NDCs (Akimoto et
39 al. 2018; Fujimori et al. 2016; Edmonds et al.).

40 However, taking equity into account in designing an international climate agreement is complicated as
41 there is no single universally accepted equity criteria, and countries may strategically choose a criterion
42 that favours them (Lange et al. 2007, 2010). Still, several studies analyse the consequences of different
43 social preferences in designing climate agreements, such as for instance inequality aversion, sovereignty
44 and altruism (Anthoff and Tol 2010; Kverndokk et al. 2014).

45 A climate treaty may help meeting some of the SDGs, but there may also be trade-offs between
46 mitigating climate change and meeting some SDGs (see section 1.4 above and chapter 17). Such a treaty
47 will likely involve transfers from rich to poor countries, as agreed upon in the (UNFCCC 2010) (see

1 section 1.4.5 above and chapter 15). The transfers will typically be transfers of mitigation and adaptation
2 capital, or financial resources (from public and private funds) to support mitigation and adaptation
3 activities, and may be motivated by strategical reasons as well as equity reasons (Kverndokk 2018).
4 However, transfers of mitigation technology should be carefully designed to ensure additivity and not
5 crowding out of mitigation effort in the poor regions (Sarr and Swanson 2017; Glachant et al. 2017).

6 **1.5.7 Social innovation and behaviour change**

7 In addition to economic barriers to the adoption of clean technologies, there may be other obstacles
8 based on individual and collective behaviours. Religion, values, culture, identity, social status and habits
9 strongly influence individual behaviours and choices and therefore, climate friendly consumption, see
10 also section 1.6.3.1 and chapter 5. The required behavioural changes are not always aligned with these
11 key driving factors. Identity, or a person's sense of self, affects their behaviour. Identity can mean that
12 you identify with a certain social category of people (Akerlof and Kranton 2000), that you behave in
13 accordance with some sort of ideal behaviour (Brekke et al. 2003), or that values are based on past
14 choices (Bénabou and Tirole 2011).

15 One example may be changes in diets, as diets have an impact on greenhouse gas emissions (Willett et
16 al. 2019). Moving towards plant-based alternatives to meat could be an important way of cutting into
17 emissions from diets, see e.g. (Eshel et al. 2019) for a study on the U.S. However, diets are deeply
18 entrenched in cultures and identities and hard to change (Fresco 2015). Henceforth, some behaviours
19 that are harder to change will only be transformed by the transition itself: triggered by policies, the
20 transition will bring about technologies that, in turn, will make new green behaviours entrenched (as in
21 the case of a tax on red meat that facilitates the diffusion of meat alternatives that gain the favour of
22 new generations).

23 Behaviour can be changed through a number of mechanisms besides economic policy and regulation,
24 such as information campaigns, advertising and nudging. In addition, innovations and infrastructure
25 have impacts on behaviour. For instance, to reduce road traffic, biking lines make it easier to choose to
26 bike. But several social innovations may also have impacts on greenhouse gas emissions. Education is
27 increasing across the world, and higher education will have impacts on fertility, consumption and the
28 attitude towards the environment (Osili and Long 2008; McCrary, Justin and Royer 2011; Hamilton
29 2011). Further, a fall in poverty and an improvement in health will also have implications for fertility,
30 energy use and consumption globally. Finally, social capital and the ability to work collectively may
31 have large consequences for mitigation and the ability to adapt to climate change (Adger 2009). See
32 also section 4.3.5 in IPCC (2015).

33 Climate change perception and how policies can affect this perception and then act accordingly is
34 studied through different lenses from psychology (Weber 2016) to sociology (Guilbeault et al. 2018)
35 and experimental economics (Allcott 2011). These disciplines and studies also are of great help in better
36 understanding of demand-side of mitigation solution. In chapter 5, a transdisciplinary approach to
37 identify demand-side climate solutions is introduced, investigating for each behavioural-based solution
38 its mitigation potential, what policy measures may trigger the change and their implications for well-
39 being. A key shift to introduce these behavioural measures is to depart from the notion of sectors and
40 introducing the idea of services. The focus shifts from the economic activity itself to the benefits it
41 brings to human well-being: we don't need the transport sector per se, but we do need a set of transport
42 services to fulfil our lives. This is the first IPCC assessment report using services, rather than sectors,
43 as a meaningful unit to explore mitigation options and with particular attention to well-being. Avoid,
44 Shift and Improve are the three dimensions along which it is useful to articulate mitigation options for
45 each of the services that individuals need to meet their needs.

1 **1.5.8 Legal framework and institutions**

2 Institutions are rules and norms held in common by social actors that guide, constrain and shape human
3 interaction (IPCC 2018a). Institutions can be formal, such as laws and policies, or informal, such as
4 norms and conventions. It became obvious that institutions can both facilitate or constrain climate
5 policy-making and implementation in multiple ways. Institutions set the economic incentives for action
6 or inaction on climate change both at national, regional and individual levels (Dorsch and Flachsland
7 2017; Rory Sullivan 2017).

8 A lot is often said about how price or cost influence how much nations, companies and individuals are
9 willing to adopt renewable energy technologies and lifestyle (Creutzig et al. 2017; Tol 2018). However,
10 the cost of low-carbon technologies are often themselves products of specific institutional constructs
11 and practices, such as the pattern of subsidies or investment (Andrews-Speed 2016). Institutions
12 entrench specific political decision-making processes, often empowering some interests over others.
13 Several scholars have traced delay and sluggishness by states to pursue ambition climate mitigation
14 policies to the activities of powerful interest groups who have vested interest in maintaining the current
15 high carbon economic structures (Sullivan et al. 2018; Okereke and Russel 2010; Wilhite 2016).

16 Some suggest that societal transformation towards low a carbon future requires new politics that
17 involves thinking in intergenerational time horizons, as well as new forms of partnerships between
18 private and public actors (Westman and Broto 2018), which may imply the need for new institutions
19 and social innovation that entail greater involvement of non-state actors in climate governance (Fuhr
20 et al. 2018). Some scholars insist that the democratisation of climate politics, with greater emphasis on
21 equity and community participation, is a much-needed condition for this (Dryzek 2016; Dryzek and
22 Niemeyer 2019; Nico Stehr 2015). Others suggest that democracy may actually hinder radical climate
23 action in some circumstances (Povitkina 2018).

24 At the global level, the UN institutions have been a major force driving climate action mostly through
25 persuasion, rule setting, building coalitions and the promotion of accountability (Torney and Cross
26 2018). National action may be spurred by international process while national consensus may enhance
27 global collective action (Iacobuta and Höhne 2017). By 2017, 70% of global GHG emissions are
28 covered with either nationally binding climate legislation or climate strategies. In accordance with the
29 development of NDCs, the share of global GHG emissions covered with national GHG emissions
30 targets increased from 69% in 2014 to 89% in 2017.

31 A common criticism of international institutions is their limited (if any) powers of compliance (Zahar
32 2017). As a global legal institution, the Paris Agreement has little enforcement mechanism (Sindico
33 2015), but enforcement is not a necessary condition for an instrument to be legally binding (Bodansky
34 2016a). In reality compliance tends to be high once countries have ratified and a Treaty or an Agreement
35 is in force. Often, the problem is not so much of non-compliance, but the level of ambition.

36 The Paris Agreement requires Parties to submit their Nationally Determined Contributions and to have
37 these updated periodically. The Periodic update is seen as a way of ratchet up ambition overtime. The
38 Paris Agreement also requires Parties to pursue domestic mitigation measures, providing clear,
39 transparent and understandable information on the NDCs, accounting for anthropogenic emissions and
40 removals, and providing information, no less frequently than biennially, on a national inventory as well
41 as on progress in implementing and achieving the NDC. At the same time, the Paris Agreement obliges
42 that developed country Parties shall provide financial resources to assist developing country Parties.
43 Legally bindingness of the Paris Agreement is undeniable since it is justiciable based on the consent of
44 States in its implementation as contracting states (Bodansky 2016b). The bindingness of an agreement
45 also depends on the costs (e.g., loss of reputation) to a state of nonparticipation, noncompliance, or
46 withdrawal. Strong norms with high costs of violation are sometimes called ‘binding’ (IPCC 2015;
47 Hoffmann 2004, 2011).

1 It remains unclear whether harder or softer legal norms are more capable of enhancing ecological
2 reflexivity. The combination of harder procedural commitments with softer substantive provisions of
3 the Paris Agreement could encourage flexible responses to changing conditions while its softer
4 transparency-based framework could limit assurance to ambitious commitments and their fulfilment
5 (Pickering et al. 2018). Numerous international climate governance initiatives engage national and
6 subnational governments, NGOs and private corporations, constituting a “regime complex” (Keohane
7 and Victor 2011). They may have longer-run and second-order effects if commitments are more precise
8 and binding (Kahler 2017). However, without targets, incentives, defined baseline or monitoring,
9 reporting, and verification, they are not likely to fill the “mitigation gap” (Michaelowa and Michaelowa
10 2017).

11 **1.5.9 Policy drivers**

12 The literature finds that transformation to different systems will hinge on conscious policy to change
13 the direction in which energy, land-use, agriculture and other key sectors develop (Bataille et al. 2016).
14 Policy plays a central role in in land-related systems (Chapter 7), urban development (Chapter 8),
15 improving energy efficiency in buildings (Chapter 9) and transport (Chapter 10), and decarbonising
16 industrial systems (Chapter 11).

17 The role of policy in shifting towards a low-carbon system to date has been most evident in energy
18 efficiency (Chapter 5) and electricity (Chapter 6). The IPCC Special Report on Renewable Energy
19 (2011a) already found that “Government policies play a crucial role in accelerating the deployment of
20 RE technologies”, as “an increasing number and variety of RE policies - motivated by many factors -
21 have driven escalated growth of RE technologies” (SRES, p.24). With continued expansion of policies,
22 the SR1.5 (IPCC 2018a) noted the “dramatic improvement in the political, economic, social and
23 technical feasibility of solar energy, wind energy and electricity storage” summarised above.

24 Policy has been and will be central not only because greenhouse gas emissions are almost universally
25 under-priced in market economies (Stern and Stiglitz 2017; World Bank 2019b), and because of
26 inadequate economic incentives to innovation (Jaffe et al. 2005) but also due to multiple sources of
27 path-dependence and lock-in to existing systems (Section 5.2 below). AR5 found that “Infrastructure
28 developments and long-lived products that lock societies into GHG-intensive emissions pathways may
29 be difficult or very costly to change, reinforcing the importance of early action for ambitious mitigation
30 (robust evidence, high agreement).” (AR5 p.18).

31 Synergies and trade-offs arise partly because of the nexus of GHG emissions with other adverse impacts
32 (e.g. local air pollution) and critical resources (e.g. water and food) (Conway et al. 2015; Andrews-
33 Speed and Dalin 2017), which also imply interacting policy domains.

34 The literature shows increasing emphasis on policy packages, including those spanning the different
35 levels of niche/behaviour; existing regimes governing markets and public actors; and the landscape
36 level of strategic decision-making and regime changes (section 5.4). Chapter 13 conducts a thorough
37 appraisal of policies for transformation in the context of sustainable development. Such assessment
38 indicates the importance of policy as a driver of change for sustainable development at multiple levels
39 and across many actors, with potential for benefits as well as costs at many levels.

40 National-level legislation may be particularly important to the credibility and long-term stability of
41 policy to reduce the risks and hence cost of finance (chapter 15) and for encouraging private sector
42 innovation at scale (chapter 16). Nash and Steurer (2019) find that seven national Climate Change Acts
43 in European countries all act as ‘living policy processes, though to varying extents’. As one significant
44 example, the halving of CO₂ emissions in UK power generation reflects multiple policies, particularly
45 since the UK’s Climate Change Act (2008), which drew upon the Kyoto structure of binding
46 commitments but requires domestic emission caps to be set 15 years ahead to enhance certainty. The
47 energy regulator’s duties were amended to protect ‘present and future consumers’, leading on to the

1 UK's Electricity Market Reform, which both strengthened carbon pricing and supported a surge in
2 renewable energy, which along with energy efficiency policies at EU, UK and sub-national levels led
3 to these unprecedented reductions (Grubb and Newbery 2018).

4 The important of policy at multiple levels does not lessen the importance of international policy, for
5 reasons include long-term stability, equity, and scope, but examples of effective implementation policy
6 at international levels remain fewer and governance weaker (Chapter 14).

8 **1.5.10 International cooperation**

9 The need for collective and urgent action on climate change is often mentioned as an important reason
10 for strong international co-operation in the 21st century (Bodansky et al. 2017; Cramton et al. 2017b;
11 Falkner 2016a; Keohane and Victor 2016).

12 International cooperation is essential for tackling climate action because of the structure of the climate
13 change problem (Bodansky and Lavanya, 2017; Keohane and Victor, 2016). First, the benefits of GHG
14 emissions reduction are global and non-excludable, making anthropogenic climate change a global
15 commons problem (Falkner 2016a; Wapner and Elver 2017). Second, mitigation costs are only borne
16 by countries taking action while the benefit of such action is not limited to them. Moreover, there is a
17 tendency among governments to think that mitigation efforts will raise energy cost and adversely affect
18 national economic competitiveness. All these create strong incentives for free riding where states may
19 wish to benefit from GHG reduction without taking their fair share of action (Keohane and Victor, 2016;
20 Herman 2019). International cooperation has the potential to address these challenges by offering a
21 platform for collaboration for multiple actors with diverse perceptions of the costs and benefits of
22 collective action. International institutions offer opportunity for actors to engage in meaningful
23 communication, and exchange of ideas about potential solutions (Cole 2015).

24 One of the roles of international institution set up to address ozone layer depletion was the promotion
25 of trust between emitters which was needed to reduce the threat of free-riding (Falkner 2016b; Keohane
26 and Victor 2016). International cooperation is vital for the creation and diffusion of norms and the
27 framework for stabilising expectations among actors (Pettenger 2016). The United Nations Framework
28 Convention for Climate Change for example, has generated or reinforced several important norms for
29 global climate action including the principles of equity, common but differentiated responsibility,
30 respective capabilities and the precautionary principles. These principles have been vital for helping to
31 maintain global cooperation among states with unevenly distributed emissions sources, climate impacts,
32 and varying mitigation cost across countries (Keohane and Victor, 2016). International cooperation
33 could increase awareness on climate change, motivate ambitious actions through for example the
34 formation of coalitions of the willing and provide a structure for measuring and monitoring action
35 towards a global goal (Milkoreit and Haapala 2019). It can also promote technology development and
36 transfer, capacity building; mobilise finance for mitigation and adaptation, and address climate justice
37 (Chan et al. 2018; Okereke and Coventry 2016).

38 However, it has been noted that international cooperation can be characterised by 'organised hypocrisy'
39 where proclamations are not matched with corresponding action (Egnell 2010). Some have argued that
40 international co-operation for the climate change certainly displays this problem given that over 20
41 years of co-operation has not resulted in level of reduction which scientists say are necessary to avoid
42 climate change. International cooperation can also seem to be a barrier to ambitious action when
43 negotiation is trapped in relative-gains calculus where states are seeking to game the regime or gain
44 leverage over one another (Purdon 2017). Moreover, the politics of self-interest can lead the least
45 common dominator logic where ambition is lowered to accommodate participation of the least
46 ambitious states (Falkner 2016a).

1 Scholars suggest that international collaboration works best when the agreement is self-reinforcing with
2 incentives for mutual gains and joint action (Keohane and Victor 2016). However, the structure of the
3 climate challenge makes such an arrangement hard to achieve. The negotiation of Paris Agreement was
4 done in the context of serious questions about how best to structure international climate cooperation
5 to achieve better results given the limited progress made under Kyoto in terms of emission reduction
6 (Bodansky 2016a; Okereke and Coventry 2016; Scavenius and Rayner 2018). The central component
7 of the Paris Agreement is a pledge and review system of Nationally Determined Contributions (NDC)
8 which seeks to combine top-down centralised elements (e.g. procedural obligations to prepare and
9 communicate successive NDCs, compliance with international transparency requirements) and bottom-
10 up voluntary NDCs, the Paris Agreement as having a hybrid structure (Chan et al. 2018). This new
11 agreement is designed to side-step the fractious bargaining which characterised international climate
12 cooperation (Marcu 2017). However, the extent to which this new arrangement will drive ambitious
13 climate policy in the long run remains to be seen (Chapter 14).

14 Outside the UNFCCC many other platforms and metrics for comparing mitigation efforts have emerged
15 (Aldy 2015). Countries may assess others' efforts in determining their actions through several platforms,
16 such as Climate Change Cooperation Index (C3-I), Climate Change Performance Index (CCPI)
17 'Climate Laws, Institutions and Measures Index' (CLIMI) (Bernauer and Böhmelt 2013). International
18 cooperative initiatives between and among non-state (e.g., business, investors, civil society) and
19 subnational (e.g., city, state) actors have also been emerging, taking the forms of public-private
20 partnerships, private sector governance initiatives, NGO transnational initiatives, and subnational
21 transnational initiatives (Bulkeley and Schroeder 2012; Roelfsema et al. 2018). Literature is mostly
22 positive about the role of these transnational initiatives in stives in facilitating climate action across
23 scales although some strong voices of criticism and caution about their accountability and effectiveness
24 remain (Chan et al. 2016; Roger et al. 2017; Michaelowa and Michaelowa 2017; Widerberg and
25 Pattberg 2017)(chapter 14).

26

27 **1.6 Four Analytical Frameworks**

28 **1.6.1 Introduction**

29 Climate change is unprecedented in its scope (sectors, actors and countries), depth (major
30 transformations) and timescales (over generations). As such, it creates unique challenges for analysis.
31 It has been called “the greatest market failure in history” (Stern 2007a); the Perfect Moral Storm
32 (Gardiner 2006) and a “super wicked problem” (Lazarus 2008; Levin et al. 2012) - one which appears
33 difficult to solve through the traditional tools and assumptions of social organisation and analysis. This
34 wide context for analysis flows directly from the previous sections: the risks, uncertainties, and the
35 breadth of scenarios (1.3); the location of climate mitigation in the wider context of sustainable
36 development (1.4); and the diverse and sometimes conflicting drivers of emissions and policy (1.5).

37 In its chapter devoted to decision-making under uncertainty, the IPCC Fifth Assessment extended
38 previous IPCC reports “in four ways”.⁴ This section summarises insights from subsequent
39 developments in key analytic frameworks and tools. We organise these partly as reflected in the quotes
40 above – broadly: economic, ethical and system complexity perspectives – noting relationship with the

FOOTNOTE ⁴ AR5 Chapter 2: By “expanding climate-related decisions to other levels of decision making” [Figure 2.2]; in “moving beyond primarily rational-economic” appraisal by “reviewing the psychological and behavioural literature on perceptions and responses to risk and uncertainty”; by “considering the pros and cons of alternative methodologies and decision aids from the point of view of practitioners;” and by “expanding the scope of the challenges associated with developing risk management strategies”.

1 “three types of effects” noted in SR1.5 as relevant to assessing feasibility of implementation, namely
2 *systemic, spatial and distributional*, and *dynamic*, effects.

3 Specifically, we review advances in *aggregated economic* frameworks to evaluate system-level choices;
4 *distributional and ethical* perspectives to reflect disaggregated concerns related to both stages of
5 development and distributional concerns; and *transition dynamic* frameworks which focus on the
6 processes and actors involved in major technological and social transitions. We find that these need to
7 be complemented by a fourth, which shines more light on the psychological and political factors which
8 have impeded progress to date. We emphasise that all these frameworks are relevant, and together they
9 point to the multiple perspectives and actions required if the positive drivers summarised in our previous
10 section are to outweigh the barriers and overcome the constraints.

12 **1.6.2 Aggregated approaches: cost-benefit, cost-effectiveness and dynamic efficiency**

13 **1.6.2.1 Evaluating global pathways under uncertainty**

14 Economic perspectives have coalesced around two main approaches: cost-benefit, striving to balance
15 monetised costs and benefits of mitigation (Nordhaus 2008); and cost-effectiveness, minimising
16 mitigation costs given a climate target. Many studies reviewed in Chapter 3 analyse the long-term
17 mitigation goal in the Paris Agreement, which was informed by scientific assessment of ‘avoiding
18 dangerous anthropogenic interference’ (UNFCCC 1992). Both approaches recognise that resources are
19 limited, and climate change competes with other priorities in government policymaking. For at least
20 10-15 years after the first computed global cost-benefit estimate (Nordhaus 1992), the dominant
21 conclusions from these different approaches seemed to yield very different recommendations, with cost-
22 benefit studies suggesting lenient mitigation compared to the climate targets typically recommended
23 from scientific risk assessments (Weyant 2017). Over the past 10-15 years, literature has made
24 important strides towards reconciling these two approaches, both in the analytic methods and the
25 conclusions arising.

26 **Damages and risks** Incorporating impacts which may be extremely severe but are uncertain (known as
27 “fat tails”, e.g. Weitzman (2009, 2011)), strengthens the economic case for ambitious action, to avoid
28 risks of extreme climate impacts (Ackerman et al. 2010; Fankhauser et al. 2013; Dietz and Stern 2015).
29 The salience of risks has also been amplified by improved understanding of climate ‘tipping points’
30 (Lontzek et al. 2015; Lenton et al. 2019b).

31 One review considered “the best estimate of the optimal [near-term] carbon tax still ranges from a few
32 tens to a few hundreds of dollars per ton of carbon (Tol 2018).” Similarly, a new generation of Cost
33 Benefits analysis based on projections of actual observed damages result in mitigation effort that are
34 very much in line with the targets currently discussed in the Paris Agreement (Glanemann et al. 2020;
35 Hänsel et al. 2020).

36 **Discounting.** The role of time-discounting, in weighting future climate change impacts against today’s
37 costs of mitigating emissions, has been long recognised (Weitzman 1994, 2001; Nordhaus 2007;
38 Dasgupta 2008; Stern 2007a). Its importance is underlined in analytical Integrated Assessment Models
39 (IAMs) (Golosov et al. 2014; van der Ploeg and Rezai 2019; van den Bijgaart et al. 2016). Economic
40 literature suggests applying risk-free, public, and long-term interest rates when evaluating climate
41 change (Weitzman 2001; Dasgupta 2008; Arrow et al. 2013; Groom and Hepburn 2017). Expert
42 elicitation indicate values around 2-3% (Drupp et al. 2018), lower than in many of the studies reviewed
43 in earlier IPCC Assessments, hence increasing the weight accorded to the future. The U.S. Interagency
44 Working Group on the Social Cost of Carbon used 3% as its central value (IAWG 2016; Li and Pizer
45 2018; Adler et al. 2017)

1 **Hybrid cost-benefit approaches** that extend the objective of the optimisation beyond traditional
2 welfare, adding some form of temperature targets as in (Llavador et al. 2015; Held 2019) represent a
3 step in bridging the gap between the two approaches and result in proposed strategies much more in
4 line with those coming from the cost-effectiveness literature. Approaching from the opposite side, cost-
5 effectiveness studies have looked into incorporating benefits from avoided climate damages (Drouet et
6 al. 2020), to improve the assessment of net costs.

7 Overall the combination of improved damage functions with the wider consensus on low discount rates
8 (as well as lower mitigation costs due to innovation) has increasingly yielded ‘optimal’ results from
9 benefit-cost studies in line with the range established in the Paris Agreement (see Cross-Working-Group
10 Box 1 in Chapter 3).

11 **Inefficient implementation** would raise mitigation costs (Homma et al. 2019) ; conversely, **co-benefits**
12 – most extensively estimated for air-quality, valued at a few tens of USD/tCO₂ across sixteen studies
13 (Karlsson et al. 2020) - would further strengthen the conclusion.

14 Whereas many of these factors affect primarily cost-benefit evaluation, discounting also determines the
15 cost-effective trajectory: Emmerling et al. (2019) find that, for a remaining budget of 1000GtCO₂,
16 reducing the discount rate from 5% to 2% would more than double current efforts, limit ‘overshoot’,
17 and greatly reduce a late rush to negative emissions.

18 **Distribution of impacts.** The empirical climate economic impacts literature generally indicates a robust
19 heterogeneity in the distribution of climate damages at the nationally aggregated and subnational level
20 (Moore et al. 2017; Ricke et al. 2018; Carleton et al. 2020). A ‘global damage function’ necessarily
21 implies aggregating impacts across people and countries with different levels of income, and over
22 generations, a process which obscures the strategic considerations that drive climate policy making
23 (Keohane and Oppenheimer 2016). Economics acknowledges there is no single, objectively-defined
24 such ‘social welfare function’ (IPCC 1995, 2015), underlining the relevance of equity (next section)
25 and global negotiations to determine collective objectives.

26 **Integrated Assessment Models.** IAMs are the primary tool for evaluating the implications and metrics
27 of such aggregate economic reasoning. They broadly divide into ‘stylized aggregate benefit-cost
28 models’, and more complex, ‘detailed process’ IAMs (Weyant 2017) mirroring the two approaches
29 presented above; see Appendix C for details. Farmer et. al (2015) highlighted the importance of
30 uncertainty, aggregation, and realistic damage functions, on which significant progress has been made
31 as above, along with technological change considered below. IAMs and other whole-system models
32 mostly assume optimisation, which makes it hard to represent cost-effective efficiency options, but they
33 may better reflect associated ‘rebound’ at system level (Saunders 2021).

34 Cost-benefit IAMs utilise damage functions to derive a social cost of CO₂ emissions’ (SCC - the
35 additional cost to society of a pulse of CO₂ emissions. This metric accounts for the external damages
36 for evaluating CO₂-emitting and mitigation investments. Obvious limitations arise from the difficulties
37 in assessing an objective, globally-acceptable single estimate of climate change damages as discussed
38 above; (Pezzey 2018) argues that agreement on this can never be expected.

39 Calculating cost-effective trajectories towards given goals typically uses more detailed process IAMs,
40 which calculate the ‘cost of carbon’ trajectory that would be associated with a given climate target.
41 Translated to a ‘shadow price’, this (like the SCC) also offers a benchmark to assess the cost-
42 effectiveness of investments, as used by some governments and companies (1.6.2.4).

43 Care is required to clarify what is optimised (Dietz and Venmans 2019). Very long-run cost-benefit
44 carries the challenges noted. Optimising a path towards a given temperature goal *by a fixed date* (e.g.
45 2100) gives time-inconsistent results backloaded to large, last-minute investment in negative emission
46 technologies. ‘Cost-effective’ optimisations generate less initial effort than *equivalent* cost-benefit

1 models (Gollier et al. 2019; Dietz and Venmans 2019) as they do not incorporate benefits of reducing
2 impacts earlier.

3 **1.6.2.2 *Dynamic efficiency***

4 ‘Efficient pathways’ are affected by inertia and innovation. Inertia implies amplifying action on long-
5 lived investments and infrastructure that could otherwise lock in emissions for many decades (Vogt-
6 Schilb et al. 2018; Baldwin et al. 2020). To the extent that early action induces low carbon innovation,
7 it ‘multiplies’ the optimal effort (for given damage assumptions), because it facilitates subsequent
8 cheaper abatement. For example, a ‘learning-by-doing’ analysis concludes that early deployment of
9 expensive PV was of net global economic benefit, due to induced innovation (Newbery (2018).

10 Research thus increasingly emphasises the need to understand climate transformation in terms of
11 dynamic, rather than static, efficiency (Gillingham and Stock 2018). This means taking account of
12 inertia, learning and various additional sources of ‘path-dependence’. Including induced innovation in
13 stylised IAMs can radically change the outlook (Acemoglu et al. 2012, 2016), albeit with limitations
14 (Pottier et al. 2014); many more detailed-process IAMs now do (as reviewed in Yang et al. (2018) and
15 Grubb et al. (2020))

16 These dynamic effects typically justify greater up-front effort (Kalkuhl et al. 2012; Bertram et al. 2015),
17 including accelerated international diffusion (Schultes et al. 2018), and strengthen optimal initial effort
18 in benefit-cost models (Grubb et al. 2020, Baldwin et al. 2020). Mercure et al. (2019) illustrate that
19 different representations of innovation and financial markets together can explain why estimated
20 impacts of mitigation on GDP can differ very widely (potentially even in sign), between different model
21 types (Chapter 15).

22 **1.6.2.3 *Economic Instruments – pricing CO₂ and other greenhouse gas emissions***

23 Stern’s (2007b) reference to climate change as “the greatest market failure in history” highlights that
24 damages inflicted by climate change are not properly costed in our economic decision-making.
25 Economic perspectives emphasise the value of removing fossil-fuel subsidies, and pricing emissions to
26 ‘internalise’ in economic decision-making the ‘external’ damages imposed by GHG emissions.

27 Economics generally sees carbon pricing (on principles which extends to other gases) as the most cost-
28 effective way to reduce emissions, given certain assumptions. Stern (2015) identifies six market failures
29 which complicate this logic, but along with most economists, insists that it remains important to
30 effective policy.⁵ Taking account of the wide uncertainties noted and combining approaches, the High
31 Level Commission on carbon pricing (Stern and Stiglitz 2017) estimated an appropriate range as
32 USD40-80/tCO₂ in 2020, rising steadily thereafter. The benefits from induced innovation may also
33 affect carbon pricing design (Cason and de Vries 2019). In economic theory, negotiations on a common
34 carbon price (or other common policies) may have benefits (less subject to ‘free riding’) than a focus
35 on negotiating national targets (Cramton et al. 2017a).

36 Because carbon pricing creates winners and losers, it must also contend with distributional effects
37 (domestic and international) and political viability (Klenert et al. 2018; Prinn et al. 2017), though
38 (Rennkamp 2019) finds rich incumbents were often most vocal in using arguments about impacts on
39 the poor. A major review (Maestre-Andrés et al. 2019) finds persistent distributional concerns, which
40 may be addressed by combining redistribution of revenues with support for low carbon innovation. The
41 realities of political economy have to date limited the implementation of carbon pricing, leading some
42 social scientists to ask ‘*Can we price carbon?*’ (Rabe 2018). The evidence of slowly growing adoption
43 (World Bank 2019b) is “yes”, but only slowly over time: a study of 66 implemented carbon pricing

FOOTNOTE ⁵ Beyond GHG externalities these market failures are; inadequate R&D; failures in risk/capital markets; network effects creating coordination failures; wider information failures; and co-benefits.

1 policies show important effects of regional clustering, international processes, and seizing political
2 windows of opportunity (Skovgaard et al. 2019).

3 Carbon pricing concepts can be important outside of the traditional market ('tax or trading')
4 applications. A 'social cost of carbon' can be used to evaluate government and regulatory decisions, to
5 compensate for inadequate carbon prices in actual markets, and by companies to reflect the external
6 damage of their emissions and strategic risks of future carbon controls (Zhou and Wen 2020). An
7 agreed 'social value of mitigation activities' could form a basic index for underwriting risks in low
8 carbon investments internationally (Ghersi et al., in review). In practice, a wide range of policy
9 instruments are used (Chapter 13).

10

11 **1.6.3 Ethical approaches**

12 Climate change has been described as "The Perfect Moral Storm" (Gardiner 2011) combining three
13 'tempests'. Its *global* dimension, in a world of sovereign states which have only fragmentary
14 responsibility and control, makes it 'difficult to generate the moral consideration and necessary political
15 will'. Its impacts are *intergenerational* but future generations have no voice in contemporary affairs,
16 the usual mechanism for addressing distributional injustices: 'The future whispers while the present
17 shouts.' He claims these challenges – together with the intrinsic inequity of wealthy big emitters
18 impacting particularly poorer victims – are then exacerbated by as yet inadequate theoretical
19 perspectives to 'allow moral sensitivity, compassion, transnational and transgenerational care, and other
20 forms of ethical concern to rise to the surface and provide guidance for meaningful and effective climate
21 action.'

22 **1.6.3.1 Ethics and values**

23 A large body of literature examines the critical role of values, ethics, attitudes, and behaviours as
24 foundational frames for understanding and assessing climate action, sustainable development and
25 societal transformation (IPCC WGIII (2015) Chapter 3). Most of this work is offered as a counter point
26 or critique to mainstream literature's focus on safe-guarding of economic growth of nations,
27 corporations and individuals (Castree 2017; Gunster 2017). These perspectives highlight the dominance
28 of economic utilitarianism in western philosophical thought as a key driver for unsustainable
29 consumption and global environmental change (Hoeing et al. 2015; Popescu 2016).

30 Entrenching alternative values that promote deep decarbonisation, environmental conservation and
31 protection across all levels of society is viewed as foundational component of climate resilient and
32 sustainable development and for achieving human rights, and a safe climate world (Jolly et al. 2015;
33 Evensen 2015; Popescu 2016; Tàbara et al. 2019). While acknowledging the role of policy, technology,
34 and finance, some scholars point out that 'managerialist' approaches that emphasise 'technical
35 governance' and fail to challenge the deeper values that underpin societies will not secure the deep
36 change required to avert dangerous climate change and other environmental challenges (Hartzell-
37 Nichols 2014; Groves et al. 2016).

38 Several authors stress the centrality of a commitment to social justice, particularly regarding the
39 distribution of responsibilities, rights, and mutual obligations between nations in navigating societal
40 transformations (Patterson et al. 2018; Gawel and Kuhlicke 2017; Leach et al. 2018). Some scholars
41 suggest that current approaches to climate action fail to match what is required by science because they
42 tend to circumvent constraints on human behaviour, especially constraints on economic interest and
43 activity. The alternative often proposed are governance models that are centred on environmental
44 limits, planetary boundaries and the moral imperative to prioritise the poor in earth systems governance
45 (Carley and Konisky 2020; Kashwan et al. 2020). With regards to global climate diplomacy, it has been
46 suggested that a key requirement for stronger action lies in finding ways to moderate the economic

1 interests of states which tend to be stronger than general interests for urgent climate action (Bain 2017).
2 One concrete idea is to renew emphasis on trust and solidarity as foundations for global co-operation
3 on climate change (Jolly et al. 2015).

4 Research focused on the national level has found that a sense of short-term interest among stakeholders
5 could block thought reflection and deliberation needed for climate mitigation and adaptation planning
6 (Hackmann 2016; Herrick 2018; Sussman et al. 2016; Schlosberg et al. 2017). It has been argued that
7 proper management of self-perceptions guided by virtuous ethics and values is necessary to create
8 situationally appropriate mitigation and adaptation policy regime at both national and international level
9 (Herrick 2018). It has been noted that individuals, communities and countries that have strong altruistic
10 concern about climate change impact on future generations tend to be more proactively engaged in
11 climate mitigation and adaptation. Similarly, literature suggests that self-transcendent values such as
12 universalism and benevolence, and moderation are positively related to pro-environmental behaviours
13 (Howell and Allen 2017; Jonsson and Nilsson 2014; Katz-Gerro et al. 2015; Braitto et al. 2017).

14 Another strong theme in ethical perspectives to climate governance is the perceived need for a greater
15 recognition of interdependence including the intimate relationship between humans and the non-
16 human world (Hannis 2015; Howell and Allen 2017; Gupta and Racherla 2018), which is argued as
17 offering an organising principle for enduring sustainable transformation. A key policy implication of
18 this is moving away from valuing nature only in market and monetary terms to strongly incorporating
19 existential and non-material value of nature in natural resource accounting (Neuteleers and Engelen
20 2015; Himes-Cornell et al. 2018; Shackleton et al. 2017). There has been increasing attention on ways
21 to design climate policy frameworks to promote the reconciliation of ecological virtue with its emphasis
22 on the collective, and individual freedoms, and personal autonomy (Kasperbauer 2016; Nash et al. 2017;
23 Xiang et al. 2019). In such a framework, moderation, fairness, and stewardship are all understood and
24 promoted as directly contributing to the good life. Such approaches are deemed vital to counteract the
25 tendency to free ride and to achieve the much-needed behavioural restraints required to tackle the threat
26 of climate change.

27 Some literature suggests that attention to emotions especially with regards to climate communication
28 could help societies and individuals act in ways that focus less on monetary gain and more on climate
29 and environmental sustainability (Bryck and Ellis 2016; Chapman et al., 2017; Nabi et al., 2018;
30 Zummo et al. 2020).

31 ***1.6.3.2 Equity, just transition, and representation: international public choice across time and*** 32 ***space***

33 Climate change raises important equity issues, which underline concepts of ‘just transition’ (Harlan et
34 al. 2015; Klinsky et al. 2017; Kemp-Benedict 2018). Equity perspectives highlight three asymmetries
35 relevant for climate change (Okereke 2017; Okereke and Coventry 2016) (see also 1.5.6 above). The
36 *asymmetry in contribution* highlights different contributions to climate change both in historical and
37 current terms, and apply both within and between states as well as between generations (Caney 2016;
38 Heyward and Roser 2016). *Asymmetry in impacts* highlight the fact that the damages will be borne
39 disproportionately across countries, regions, communities, individuals and gender; moreover, it is often
40 those that have contributed the least that stand to bear the greatest impact of climate change (Shi et al.
41 2016; IPCC 2015). *Asymmetry in capacity* highlights differences of power between groups and nations
42 to participate in climate decision and governance.

43 If attention is not paid to consideration of equity, efforts designed to tackle climate change may end up
44 exacerbating inequities among communities and between countries (Heffron and McCauley 2018). The
45 implication is that to be sustainable in the long run, mitigation strategy should have a central place for
46 consideration of justice. Some critical scholars suggest that injustice following from climate impacts
47 and climate policies is asymptotic of a more fundamental structural injustice that characterise social

1 relations. On this view, the starting point for tackling climate change is to address the deeper inequities
2 within societies (Routledge et al. 2018).

3 Avoiding adverse distributional consequences of mitigation policies underpins emphasis upon the need
4 for a ‘just transition’ (see subsection 4.5 in Chapter 4, and subsection 1.6.5 below). A just transition can
5 be defined as a transition from a high-carbon economy to a low-carbon economy which is considered
6 sufficiently equitable for the affected individuals, workers, communities, sectors, regions and countries
7 (Newell and Mulvaney 2013; Jasanoff 2018). Thus, the aim is to ensure that nobody is left behind in
8 the transition and several studies are conducted on national levels (Sovacool 2013; Sovacool et al.
9 2019). Different policy instruments can be used to make the transition to a low-carbon economy, but
10 the choice of policy instrument to mitigate greenhouse gas emissions may give different distributional
11 consequences (Millar et al. 2017; IPCC 2015). Measures to reduce the regressivity of carbon prices
12 could include redistributing the tax revenue to favour of low-income groups, lump sum redistribution
13 of tax revenues or differentiated carbon taxes (Metcalf 2009; Klenert and Mattauch 2016; Stiglitz 2019).

14 While just transition often has a national focus in the literature, a just transition also requires that the
15 asymmetries between rich and poor countries do not increase. Climate change and climate policies
16 affect countries and people differently, with the poor likely to be impacted more (section 1.5.6). A just
17 transition will therefore be a transition where these distributional affects will be reduced. The choice of
18 underlying ethical assumptions when defining welfare, will give very different outcomes when it comes
19 to mitigation (Anthoff and Tol 2010). International climate finance in which rich countries finance
20 mitigation and adaptation in poor countries is also important for reducing the asymmetries between rich
21 and poor countries (1.5.4 and chapter 15).

22 Issues in intergenerational equity are concerned with the distribution between the present and future
23 generation. One important aspect is discounting as mentioned in 1.6.2.1. Another approach to this
24 debate has been to study the burdens on each generation that follow from the transition to low-carbon
25 economies, in particular the possibility that no generation has to reduce their wellbeing from climate
26 mitigation, see (IPCC 2015 Chapter 3). If climate mitigation is beneficial to the world from an
27 intergenerational perspective, all generations should in principle be able to benefit from this by sharing
28 this welfare benefit.

29 Thus, it should be possible to design mitigation policies that can benefit all generations. Suggestions
30 have been made in the literature on how to do this such as a change today from real capital investments
31 to investments in natural capital so that future generations will inherit less real capital but a better
32 environment, or financing mitigation efforts today using governmental debt redeemed by future
33 generations, see for instance (Broome 2012; Heijdra et al. 2006; Karp and Rezai 2014; Hoel et al. 2019).
34 Note however that this approach violates the ‘polluter pays principle’ as the present generation does not
35 take the burden of mitigation.

36 One strong implication of the discussion is the importance of policies to drive transitions - like those
37 associated with deep decarbonisation - integrating consideration of distribution and justice, hence ‘just
38 transitions’ is part of a larger framework of transition and transformation.

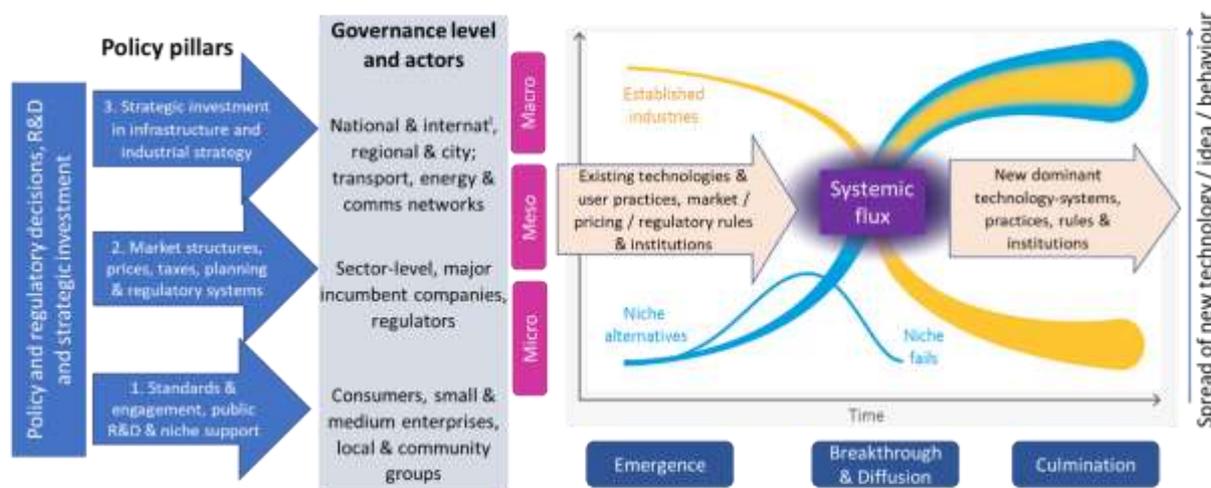
39

40 **1.6.4 Analytic frameworks of transition and transformation**

41 This report uses the term *transition* as the process, and *transformation* as the outcome or objective, of
42 large-scale changes in technological, economic and social systems. Typically, new technologies, ideas
43 and associated systems initially grow slowly in absolute terms, but may then ‘take-off’ in a phase of
44 exponential growth as they emerge from a position of niche into mainstream diffusion, as indicated by
45 the ‘S-curve’ growth in Figure 1.8. These dynamics arise from interrelationships between innovation
46 (in technologies, companies and other organisations), markets, infrastructure and institutions, at

1 multiple levels (Geels et al. 2017; Kramer 2018). Consequently, multiple disciplinary perspectives are
 2 needed (Turnheim et al. 2015; Geels et al. 2016; Hof et al. 2019).

3 In addition to dynamic economic perspectives (6.2.2), dedicated theories of technological transitions
 4 and social science perspectives emphasise the different actors in socio-economic systems. These
 5 highlight different processes that tend to dominate at different scales, across three main levels, with
 6 the most general terminology as *micro, meso and macro* (Rotmans et al. 2001) (Figure 1.8).



Note: The graphic panel illustrates growth of innovative technologies or practices, which if successful tend to emerge from niches into an S-shape dynamic of exponential growth, levelling off to linear growth before slowing as the market saturates. This displaces incumbent industries which decline, initially slowly but then at accelerating pace. The literatures typically identify three main levels (micro, meso and macro) with different characteristics. Transitions can be accelerated by policies appropriately targeted at these different levels. The middle (established 'socio-technical regime') tends to resist major change and may often have to undergo reform, driven by pressures from the other two levels. Incumbent industries have to adapt if they are to thrive within the growth of new systems.

7

8

Figure 1.8 Transition dynamics: levels, policies and processes

9 In contrast to standard economic perspectives with metrics of marginal or smooth change (e.g.
 10 elasticities), transition theories emphasise the non-linearity of transition processes, which explain for
 11 example persistent tendencies to underestimate the exponential pace of change now being observed in
 12 renewable energy (2, 6) and emerging in mobility (10).

13 A dominant theoretical framework has emerged as the 'Multi-Level Perspective' or MLP (Geels 2002;
 14 Grin et al. 2010). A common feature across theories is that transitions often start with niche alternatives
 15 (Grin et al. 2010; Köhler et al. 2019), which under some conditions can then break through to wider
 16 diffusion. Sustainability requires purposeful actions at the different levels to foster the growth of
 17 sustainable technologies and practices.

18 Such transition frameworks explain how and why large-scale change in socio-technical systems is
 19 difficult, involving a co-evolutionary process between technologies, market demand, policy and culture
 20 at the different levels. This requires an interdisciplinary approach and analysis that addresses the non-
 21 linear dynamics, social, economic and environmental aspects of transitions to sustainability (Köhler et
 22 al. 2018; Cherp et al. 2018).

23 **Levels, actors and decision-making domains.** Socio-technical (ST) systems change is a co-
 24 evolutionary process between three main levels. In the middle (meso-level) is the established '*ST*
 25 *regime*', analysed as a set of interrelated sub-systems: scientific, engineering, market, policy and
 26 culture. At the micro level is an ecosystem of varied niche alternatives. Overlaying the ST regime
 27 structures is a macro 'landscape' level. Each level can involve different actors and decision-
 28 characteristics.

1 With some clear parallels, recent decades have seen broadening of economic perspectives and theories.
2 Grubb et al. (2014, 2015) classify these into three ‘domains of economic decision-making’, which they
3 associate with different branches of economic theory, respectively (1) *behavioural and organisational*;
4 (2) *neoclassical and welfare*, and (3) *evolutionary and institutional*. These are presented not as
5 alternatives but rather descriptions of processes which occur at different social and temporal scales,
6 including to actors in climate finance and applied by (Hall et al. 2017) to studying ‘adaptive finance’ in
7 the UK electricity transition.

8 These interrelated 3-level perspectives help to clarify the agents and processes of transformative
9 changes. There are significant differences (notably, the latter suggests governments as actors at the
10 macro/strategic level, which in the MLP is typically seen as a broader exogenous ‘landscape’). But both
11 point to understanding the characteristics of different actors in society, namely
12 individuals/communities; larger corporate organisations (public or private); and (mainly) public
13 authorities, at different levels.

14 ***Complementary frameworks and methods.*** Related transition frameworks include *Strategic Niche*
15 *Management* (Rip and Kemp 1998; Geels and Raven 2006), and *Transition Management* (Rotmans et
16 al. 2001; Loorbach 2010) which applies MLP to practical application for governance and policy,
17 discussed further in chapter 16.4. *Socio-ecological systems (SES)* analysis, developed from natural
18 resources modelling, aims to model interlinked dynamics of social and ecological systems.
19 (Christensen et al. 2011; Fletcher and Hilbert 2007; Haberl et al. 2016) - as complex, co-evolutionary
20 adaptive processes in which macroscale patterns emerge from micro drivers of human behaviour, with
21 variables and their interaction explicit. The technical transitions literature however has limited
22 interactions with the developmental literature (Mealy and Hepburn 2020).

23 ***Regime stability and resistance to change.*** Stable ST regimes imply that basic rules and regulatory
24 structures are known and reliable as a basis for decision-making by the principal economic actors
25 (whether public or private). This provides foundations for the ‘economically rational’ tools of cost-
26 benefit analysis, risk-return assessment, and cost and performance preferences of consumers, to
27 dominate the behaviour of markets. The ST regime is a mature system and tends to resist change,
28 because it has strong lock-in to its technologies and practices through established institutions, mature
29 production systems, a supporting social culture and existing market structures. Radical innovations
30 which do not fit these structures struggle, even if they provide potentially a more suitable alternative.
31 Therefore, support for the niche alternatives is a vital aspect of policy and governance to support
32 transitions to sustainability (Grin et al. 2010).

33 ***Forces for change.*** There are continual interactions between landscape, regime and niches. Consumer
34 preferences evolve, and growing inequities arising from the accumulation of capital and power of
35 incumbents can breed dissent, as will external damages which are not reflected in market prices. In
36 addition to bottom-up innovations, niches can break through if external landscape developments ‘create
37 pressures on the regime that lead to cracks, tensions and windows of opportunity’ (Geels 2010; Rotmans
38 et al. 2001); an example is scientific knowledge about climate change putting sustained pressure on
39 current regimes of energy production and consumption (Kuzemko et al (2016)).

40 ***Social transformation.*** There is always a social dimension to such transitions, which are part of a
41 complete transformation. Key elements of social transformation include capacity to transform (Folke et
42 al. 2010), planning, and interdisciplinarity (Woiwode 2013). The Second World War demonstrated the
43 extent to which crises can motivate (sometimes positive) change across complex social and technical
44 systems, e.g. as blockades forced transformative modernisation of the UK’s agricultural system, which
45 then doubled its productivity over 15 years (Roberts and Geels 2019b). Feola (2015) distinguished
46 transformational adaptation (reactive) from societal transformation (proactive). The former seeks to
47 find ways of responding to the growing scale of the impacts of climate change, whilst the latter seeks

1 ways in which societies can reorient themselves (including their values and norms, see previous section)
2 in a sustainable direction (Chapter 5).

3 ***Uncertainty and policy.*** Transitions can only be effectively governed by addressing the plurality of
4 actors, processes and interests (Köhler et al. 2019). Different policies can influence actors at different
5 levels, the foundations for “three pillars of policy” (Figure 2.8; Grubb et al.2014). One challenge is to
6 balance support of existing socio-technical systems with strategic investment and institutional
7 development of the emerging niches (e.g. the maintenance of energy provision and energy security with
8 the development of renewables). Another is to manage decline of industries such as coal in power
9 generation.

10 ***Integration: risks, tipping points and opportunities.*** Transition theories tend to come from very
11 different disciplines and approaches compared to either economics or other social sciences, with less
12 quantification for policy evaluation. Given inherent uncertainties, there are obvious risks (e.g. Alic and
13 Sarewitz 2016). Business change management principles could be relevant to support positive social
14 change (Stephan et al. 2016). For policy evaluation, transitions can be viewed as processes in which
15 dynamic efficiency (1.6.2.2) dominates over static allocative efficiency, particularly in the context of
16 potential ‘positive intervention points’ (Farmer et al. 2019). This may make an evaluation framework
17 of *risks and opportunities* more appropriate than traditional cost-benefit (Mercure et al. in review), and
18 (drawing on lessons from renewables and electric vehicles), create foundations for sector-based
19 international ‘positive sum cooperation’ in climate mitigation (Sharpe and Lenton 2020).

20 **1.6.5 Psychology and politics of changing course**

21 Despite three decades of scientific warnings of ever-greater clarity and urgency, global emissions were
22 still rising to 2018. Part of the reason can be ascribed to various factors which create ‘carbon lock-in’
23 (Unruh 2000); an interdisciplinary review by Seto et. al (2016) identifies a dozen main components
24 organised into three types, as summarised in Table 1.1. Whilst each of the three analytic frameworks
25 above sheds some light on these, this section focuses on additional psychological and
26 institutional/political dimensions.

27 **Table 1.1 Summary of three types of carbon lock-in and their key characteristics**

Lock-in type	Key characteristics
Behavioural	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Lock-in through individual decision making (e.g., psychological processes) - Single, calculated choices become a long string of non-calculated and self-reinforcing habits - Lock-in through social structure (e.g., norms and social processes) - Interrupting habits is difficult but possible (e.g., family size, thermostat setting)
Institutional	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Powerful economic, social, and political actors seek to reinforce status quo that favours their interests - Institutions are designed to stabilise and lock in - Beneficial and intended outcome for some actors - Not random chance but intentional choice (e.g., support for renewable energy in Germany)
Infrastructural and technological	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Technological and economic forces lead to inertia - Long lead times, large investments, sunk costs, long-lived effects - Initial choices account for private but not social costs and benefits - Random, unintentional events affect final outcomes (e.g., QWERTY)

28 Source: Seto et al (2016)

29

1 **1.6.5.1 Psychological and behavioural dimensions**

2 Frustration with inadequate progress on mitigation motivates attention to the psychological ‘faults of
3 our rationality’ (Bryck and Ellis (2016), p.642). AR5 emphasised that decision processes often include
4 both deliberative (‘calculate the costs and benefits’) and intuitive thinking, the latter utilising emotion-
5 and rule-based responses that are conditioned by personal past experience, social context, and cultural
6 factors (e.g. (Kahneman 2003), and that laypersons tend to judge risks differently than experts - for
7 example, ‘intuitive’ reactions are often characterised by biases to status quo and aversion to perceived
8 risks and ambiguity (Kahneman and Tversky 2018).

9 Many of these features of human reasoning create ‘psychological distance’ from climate change
10 (Spence et al. 2012; Marshall 2014). These can impede adequate personal responses, in addition to the
11 collective nature of the problem, where such problems (as with COVID-19) can take the form of
12 ‘Unknown knows’ (Sarewitz 2020).

13 Behavioural biases and many other factors can also help explain why cost-effective energy efficiency
14 measures or other mitigation technologies are not taken up as fast or as widely as the benefits might
15 suggest: “People procrastinate; attention wanders. Peripheral factors subconsciously influence
16 perceptions and decisions ... we often resist actions with clear long-term benefits if they are unpleasant
17 in the short run.” Allcott and Mulainathan (2010, p. 1204). Modelling by Safarzyńska (2018) shows
18 how behavioural factors change responses to carbon pricing relative to other instruments. A key
19 perspective is to eschew ‘either/or’ between economic and behavioural frameworks, as the greatest
20 effects often involve combining behavioural dimensions (e.g. norms, social influence networks,
21 convenience and quality assurance) with financial incentives and information (Stern et al. 2010).

22 Randomised, controlled field trials in a representative population are increasingly used to predict the
23 effects of behavioural interventions (Levitt and List 2008; McRae and Meeks 2016; Gillan 2017).

24 **1.6.5.2 Socio-political and institutional approaches**

25 Political and institutional dynamics shape climate change responses in important ways, not least because
26 incumbent actors have frequently blocked climate policy (1.5.5). Institutional perspectives emphasise
27 that their ability to do this - as well as the ability of others to foster low carbon transitions - are structured
28 by specific institutional forms across countries (Lamb and Minx 2020). National institutions have
29 widely been developed to promote traditionally fossil-fuel based sectors like electricity and transport as
30 key to national economic development, contributing to carbon lock-in (Seto et al. 2016).

31 The influence of interest groups on policy-making varies across countries. Comparative political
32 economy approaches distinguish different patterns of state-economy relations, showing that, as a
33 generalisation, countries where interests are closely coordinated by governments (‘coordinated market
34 economies’), have been able to generate transformative change more than those where a more arms-
35 length, even combative relationship between interest groups and governments (‘liberal market
36 economies’) (Lachapelle and Paterson 2013; Meckling 2018; Ćetković and Buzogány 2016; Zou et al.
37 2016). ‘Developmental states’ often have the capacity for strong intervention but any low-carbon
38 interventions may be overwhelmed by very rapid rates of economic growth.

39 The ability to generate successful climate policy is also affected by specific institutional features. These
40 include levels and types of democracy (Povitkina 2018), electoral systems, or levels of institutional
41 centralisation (federal vs unitary states, presidential vs parliamentary systems) (Lachapelle and Paterson
42 2013; Steurer and Clar 2018; Clulow 2019). Countries that have constructed an overarching architecture
43 of climate governance institutions (e.g. cross-department and multilevel coordination, and semi-
44 autonomous climate agencies), are more able to develop strategic approaches to climate governance
45 needed to foster transformative change (Dubash, forthcoming).

1 A key feature of such institutions is how they respond to social movement and NGO action: NGO access
2 to policy processes enables new ideas to be adopted, but too close an NGO-government relation stifles
3 innovation and transformative action (Dryzek et al. 2003). NGO campaigns on fracking (Neville et al.
4 2019) or divestment (Mangat et al. 2018) have helped the adoption of new ideas, for example ‘stranded
5 assets’, in policy arenas (Piggot 2018; Newell et al. 2020; Paterson 2020). Attempts to treat climate
6 change as ‘post-political’ result in poor policy responses (Swyngedouw 2010). Some institutional
7 innovations have more directly targeted enhanced public deliberation and participation, notably in
8 citizens’ climate assemblies (Howarth et al. 2020) and in the use of legal institutions to litigate against
9 those opposing climate action (Peel and Osofsky 2020). This literature shows that transformative
10 pathways are possible within a variety of institutional settings, although institutional innovation will be
11 necessary everywhere, to pursue zero carbon transitions.

12 The pursuit of low carbon transitions therefore entails constructing coalitions that can sustain policy
13 momentum over time. Policy stability is critical to enabling long-term investments in decarbonisation
14 (Rietig and Laing 2017; Rosenbloom et al. 2018). Policy design can enable coalitions to form that
15 generate policy feedback enabling further policy development to accelerate decarbonisation (Roberts et
16 al. 2018).

17 To do this, policy design needs to generate concentrated benefits to coalition members so that they
18 actively support the policy (Millar et al. 2020; Bernstein and Hoffmann 2018; Meckling 2019). Policy
19 design may also provoke coalitions to oppose climate policy, as in the FT programme in Ontario (Stokes
20 2013) or the *gilets jaunes* protests against carbon taxation in France (Berry and Laurent 2019).
21 Appropriate policy design for coalition-building will be different at different stages of the transition
22 process (Meckling et al. 2017; Bretz et al. 2018).

23 Coalitions may also be sustained by overarching framings, especially to involve actors (e.g. NGOs) for
24 whom the benefits of climate policy are not narrowly economic. While a just transitions frame can be
25 viewed through ethical lenses (see 1.6.3.2), it can also be understood in terms of coalition-building. It
26 emphasises the importance of low carbon transitions as ones that spread the economic benefits broadly,
27 through ‘green jobs’, and the redistributive policies embedded in them both nationally and globally,
28 most notably (Healy and Barry 2017; Winkler 2020).

29 **1.6.6 Integrating Frameworks, co-benefits and ‘Just Transitions’**

30 In combination, these frameworks offer ways to understand the multiple perspectives, processes and
31 challenges involved in accelerating mitigation alongside wider sustainable development. No one
32 framework is adequate to such a broad-ranging goal, nor are single tools. Holistic analysis needs to
33 bridge modelling, qualitative transition theories illuminated by case studies, and practice-based action
34 research (Geels et al. 2016). Effective policy needs to build on understandings which combine economic
35 efficiency, ethics and equity, the dynamics and processes of large-scale transitions, and the role of
36 psychology and politics.

37 These analytic frameworks also point to arenas of potential synergies and trade-offs (when broadly
38 known), and opportunities and risks (when uncertainties are greater), associated with mitigation. This
39 offers theoretical foundations for mitigation strategies which can also generate co-benefits, by focusing
40 on options for which the positives outweigh the negatives, or can be made to through smart policy.

41 One factor that emerges across several of these frameworks is the relevance of disaggregated
42 perspectives: the diverse conditions and distributional consequences within and between countries; the
43 natural resistance from incumbents (including employment concerns) in existing systems; and the
44 underlying psychological and political obstacles to major transformations.

45 This motivates discourses on both avoiding stranded assets and enabling ‘just transitions’ (section
46 1.6.2.3; boxes TS-8 and TS-9). As noted, sufficient equity is not only an ethical issue but an enabler of

1 deeper ambition for accelerated mitigation (Hoegh-Guldberg et al. 2019; Klinsky and Winkler 2018;
2 Urpelainen and Van de Graaf 2018). The literature suggests that the perception of fairness influences
3 the effectiveness of cooperative action (Winkler et al. 2018), and this can apply to affected individuals,
4 workers, communities, sectors, regions and countries (Newell and Mulvaney 2013; Jasanoff 2018). A
5 just transitions framing can also enable coalitions which integrate low carbon transformations with
6 concerns for climate adaptation (Patterson et al. 2018). All this explains the emergence of ‘just transition
7 Commissions’ in several of the more ambitious developed countries and complex social packages for
8 coal phase-out in Europe (Chapter 4 section 4.5), as well as reference to the concept in the Paris
9 Agreement and its emphasis in the Talanoa dialogue and Silesia declaration (1.2.2).

10 Whilst the broad concepts of Just Transition have roots going back decade, its specific realisation in
11 context of climate change is of course complex: chapter (4.5) identifies at least eight distinct elements
12 proposed in the literature, even before considering the international dimensions.

13

14 **1.7 Multi-Level Governance**

15 Previous sections have highlighted the complex interconnection between climate mitigation and the
16 multiple factors that can both facilitate ambitious climate action and the diversity of analytical frames
17 for interpreting the challenge, constructing and assessing response options. An overriding impression
18 is that achieving the transition to a low carbon, climate resilient and sustainable world requires
19 purposeful and largely coordinated planning and decisions at many scales of governance including
20 municipal, subnational, national and global levels. This implies a need for multi-level governance of
21 climate change to manage the complex economic, ethical, social and political systems required to
22 address climate change. (Hooghe and Marks 2001; Betsill and Bulkeley 2006; Amundsen et al. 2010;
23 Fuhr et al. 2018).

24 **1.7.1 Concept of multi-level governance**

25 Multi-level governance refers to the dispersion of governance across multiple levels of jurisdiction and
26 decision-making (Hooghe and Marks 2003), including, regional, national and local, as well as trans-
27 regional and trans-national levels. The concept emphasises that modern governance generally consists
28 of, and is more flexible when there are, vertical linkages of governance processes at different levels.
29 Choices and decisions made in several other aspects of life often have implications for climate change
30 (Cole 2015; Jordan et al. 2018a).

31 The concept of governance encompasses the ability to plan and create the organisations needed (Güney
32 2017) to achieve a desired goal. It also illuminates that processes involved in making and implementing
33 decisions on climate change is no longer the exclusive preserve of government actors but rather involve
34 a range of non-nation state actors such as cities, businesses, and civil society organisations (AR5
35 Chapter 13, 13.3.1 and 13.5.2; Bäckstrand et al. 2017; Jordan et al. 2018b).

36 Although domestic and international climate governance have made some progress, climate change
37 presents strains upon multilateral cooperation, to an extent, reflecting the ‘globalisation paradox’
38 (Rodrik 2011), an ‘ineluctable tension’ between national self-determination (sovereignty), democracy,
39 and the economic benefits of globalisation.’ With climate change, the trade-off is not only against the
40 collective economic benefits of globalisation, but also the planetary risks arising from resistance to
41 effective, co-operative governance. In this sense, governance is seen as “steering mechanisms” by
42 which actors and institutions seek to shape action and outcomes (Dingwerth and Pattberg 2006). Good
43 and effective governance and strong institutional arrangements are key to the success of the Paris
44 Agreement and the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development (Gomez-Echeverri 2018).

1.7.2 Key factors of Multi-level governance

At the international level, implementation of the Paris Agreement is proceeding in parallel with other activities in increasingly diverse landscape of loosely coordinated institutions, constituting “regime complex” (Keohane and Victor 2011), and new cooperative efforts demonstrate an evolution in the shifting authority given to actors at different level of governance (Chan et al. 2018).

At national and subnational levels, climate change policies and actions are interwoven with and embedded in the context of much broader social, economic and political goals. The governance required to address climate change have to navigate the political, economic, ethical, and transitional dynamics perspectives outlined in this section 1.5 (Jacobuta et al. 2018).

There are some key factors as drivers or constraints of multi-level governance.

The first is power dynamics. Climate governance is driven mainly by power relations, operating at global, national and local context. Lacking of supranational authority to coordinate responses across sovereign states, effective global rules and institutions to govern climate change are more likely to emerge when those national interests can sufficiently align with the global interest (Victor 2011). Furthermore, widespread cooperation would only be expected when the additional (short term) costs implied by full cooperation are small, otherwise finding the temptation to ‘free ride’ on the actions of others to be fatal (Barrett 1994).

Economists have explored many solutions to such ‘free-riding’ and other coordination problems (Finus 2008), including the potential for joint climate-SD benefits (e.g. reduced air pollution) to motivate stronger action (e.g. Finus and Rübhelke 2011). Another strand considers the use of trade measures to encourage participation (Nordhaus 2015). However retaliatory measures could also make this unstable, irrespective of other considerations (Barrett and Dannenberg 2016). A focus on short-term national self-interest potentially makes the approach even more limited if it empowers national lobbies.

If self-interest is the only thing that drives state behaviour, combined with the traditional conception of climate change as entailing significant mitigation burdens for a long-term, collective, benefit (a “global public good”), the prospects for effective cooperation to solve the problem seem slim (Barrett and Dannenberg 2014). Nevertheless there are clear benefits from strengthened cooperation, including the synergies with more sustainable development (e.g. Mainali et al. 2018; Hoghton 2009).

A second key factor is the quality and role of institutions. The interests of states, businesses and other actors are powerful motivations for (in)action, but in the meantime, institutions at international and national levels have the ability to mediate and sustain cooperation based on equity and fair rules and outcomes. The challenge is how to engender high quality and equitable participation from all stakeholders mostly necessary to ensure broad-based and effective outcomes.

Equity has always been a multi-faceted principle that needs to be applied in a dynamic context in climate governance (Klinsky and Winkler 2018). The discussion of mitigation tends to bring a focus on “equitable burden sharing” with various metrics including responsibility, capacity, the right to development and measures of equality (Höhne et al. 2014), but equity debates have also widened to include distributional aspects of impacts, adaptation, and support mechanisms such as finance and technology.

The third factor is ideas, along with experimentation. Climate change governance is projected as self-consciously transformation at unprecedented scale and speed, seeking process involving a context of ideas and experimentation across scales of authority, jurisdiction and scales (Hildén et al. 2017; Laakso et al. 2017; Gordon 2018; van der Heijden 2018; Kivimaa et al. 2017). Through multiple largely uncoordinated searches for change and development in technologies, economies, value and behaviour at multiple places, it entails significant innovation in governance. The focus should be the ways how to foster transitions in energy, food, transport or other systems (Berkhout et al. 2010; Hoffmann 2011;

1 Bulkeley et al. 2015; Bernstein and Hoffmann 2018) and how to govern at a range of scales (local to
2 global) and types of location (factories, schools, streets, etc). Such experiments represent a significant
3 new source of innovation and capability-formation, linked to global knowledge and technology flows,
4 which could reshape emergent socio-technical regimes and so contribute to alternative development
5 pathways (Berkhout et al. 2010; Roberts et al. 2018; Turnheim and Kivimaa 2018; Lo & Castán Broto,
6 2019).

7 **1.7.3 Innovation in Multi-level governance**

8 Even before the Paris Agreement, climate change governance had evolved into a complex polycentric
9 structure that spans from the global to national and sub-national levels, relying on both formal and
10 informal networks and policy channels (Bulkeley et al. 2014; Jordan et al. 2015). Increased multi-level
11 participation of subnational actors, along with a diversity of other actors contributed to an extremely
12 polarised discussion and policy blockage rather than enabling policy innovation (Fisher and Leifeld
13 2019). Investigating the distribution of hard and soft power resources, capacities and power relations
14 within and across different jurisdictional levels enables systematic understanding the role of power in
15 climate governance (Marquardt 2017).

16 On one hand, such fragmented governance landscape may lead to coordination and legitimacy gaps
17 undermining the regime (Nasiritousi and Bäckstrand 2019). On the other hand, given divided authority
18 in world politics, diverse national preferences and pervasive suspicion of free riding, it should be sought
19 how to incrementally deepen cooperation in a polycentric global system rather than seeking a single,
20 integrated governance (Keohane and Victor 2016).

21 Rayner et al. (2019) emphasise that *implementing* the Paris Agreement will require different governance
22 structures, beyond the multilateral system, adapted to sectoral needs. They find that whilst the power
23 sector and international transport have plausible international governance, for other key sectors
24 international governance is weak or non-existent. However, given the embedding of fossil energy not
25 only in production but in consumption and thus daily life (Paterson 2007; Bulkeley et al. 2016; Szeman
26 and Petrocultures Research Group), much of the resistance to climate policy is not necessarily only by
27 incumbent industries but from threats to established habits and practices taking account of geography
28 and domestic politics etc. (Chandrashekeran 2016). Governance helps to align and moderate the
29 interests of actors as well as to shift perceptions, including the negative, burden-sharing narratives that
30 often accompany discussion about climate action especially in international negotiations. Roberts et al.
31 (2018) identify three roles for integrating governance with political economy and transition dynamics:
32 ‘1) the role of coalitions in supporting and hindering acceleration; 2) the role of feedbacks, through
33 which policies may shape actor preferences which, in turn, create stronger policies; and 3) the role of
34 broader contexts (political economies, institutions, cultural norms, and technical systems) in creating
35 more (or less) favourable conditions for deliberate acceleration.’ These approaches go well beyond the
36 normal focus of governance analysis on public authorities and companies and may serve to engage the
37 wider public and international networks in imagining low carbon societies (e.g. Levy and Spicer, 2013;
38 Milkoreit, 2017; Nikoleris, Stripple and Tenngart, 2017; Wapner and Elver, 2017; Sonesson et al., 2019;
39 Fatemi, Okyere, Diko, & Kita, 2020).

40

41 **1.8 Conclusions**

42 Global conditions have changed substantially since the IPCCs Fifth Assessment in 2014. The Paris
43 Agreement and the SDGs provided a new international context, but global intergovernmental
44 cooperation has been under intense stress. Growing direct impacts of climate change are unambiguous
45 and movements in society – in countries and transnational organisations at many levels – have grown.
46 Global emissions growth had slowed but not stopped up to 2018/19, albeit with more diverse national

1 trends. Growing numbers of countries have adopted ‘net zero’ emission goals, but ‘nationally declared
2 contributions’ to 2030 are inconsistent with the agreed Paris goals. An unfolding technology revolution
3 is making significant contributions in some countries, but as yet its global impact is limited.

4 Global climate change can only be tackled within, and if integrated with, the wider context of
5 sustainable development, and related social goals including equity concerns. Countries and their
6 populations have many conflicting priorities. Developing countries in particular have multiple urgent
7 needs associated with earlier stages of sustainable development as reflected in the non-climate SDGs.
8 Developed countries are amongst the most unsustainable in terms of overall consumption, but also face
9 social constraints particularly arising from distributional impacts of climate policies.

10 Multiple frameworks of analytic assessment, adapted to the realities of climate change mitigation, are
11 therefore required. We identified four main groups.. *Aggregate economic* frameworks – including
12 environmental costs or goals, and with due attention to implied behavioural, distributional and dynamic
13 assumptions - can provide insights about trade-offs, cost-effectiveness and policies for delivering
14 agreed goals. Ethical frameworks are equally essential to inform both international and domestic
15 discourse and decisions, including relating to international (and intergenerational) responsibilities,
16 related financial systems, and domestic policy design in all countries. Explicit frameworks for analysing
17 transition and transformation across multiple sectors need to draw on both socio-technical transition
18 literatures, and those on social transformation. Finally, literatures on psychology, behaviour and
19 political sciences can illuminate obstacles that have impeded progress to date, and suggest ways to
20 overcome them.

21 No single analytical framework, or single discipline, on its own can offer a comprehensive assessment
22 of climate change mitigation. Together they point to the relevance of growing literatures and discourses
23 on ‘just transitions’, and the role of governance at multiple levels. Ultimately all these frameworks are
24 needed to inform the decisions required to deepen and broaden the scattered elements of progress to
25 date, and hence accelerate progress towards agreed goals and multiple dimensions of climate mitigation
26 in the context of sustainable development.

27 **1.9 Knowledge gaps**

28 Despite huge expansion in the literature (Callaghan et al. 2020), knowledge gaps remain. Modeling
29 gaps include analysis bringing together detailed physical and economic climatic impacts, whilst
30 improving representation of transition dynamics and financial and distributional considerations.
31 Interdisciplinary tools remain limited, and uncertainties remain concerning the role of new
32 technological sets, international instruments, policy and political evaluation as well as long-term
33 impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic Timmons Roberts et al. (2020) suggest ‘four agendas’ for research
34 on the relationship of mitigation and wider well-being, based on empirics of countries in qualitatively
35 different situations.

36 Policy evaluation and international cooperation pose knowledge gaps, for example, in the interactions
37 between international agreements and local level instruments, constituencies and
38 implementation. Literature on the potential for supply side agreement, in which producers agree to
39 restrict the supply of fossil fuels (e.g., Asheim et al. (2019), is limited but gaining increasing academic
40 attention.

41 Nature is under pressure both at land and at sea as demonstrated by declining biodiversity. Climate
42 policies could increase the pressure on land and oceans (see SRCCL and SROCC); however, with plans
43 for a major biodiversity summit, there has been insufficient attention to relationships between
44 biodiversity and climate agreements, and associated policies particularly in the light of ‘nature based
45 solutions’; agriculture-related options remain under-researched.

1 The relative roles of short-term mitigation policies and long-term investments, including government
2 and financial decision-making tools, remains inadequately explored. Strategic investments may include
3 in city planning, public transport, EV charging networks, CCS etc. Understanding how international
4 treaties can increase incentives to make such investments is all the more salient in the aftermath of
5 COVID-19, on which research is necessarily young but rapidly growing. Finally, the economic,
6 institutional and political strategies to close the gap between NDCs, actual implementations, and
7 mitigation goals and needs – a gap supposed to be narrowed by the UNFCCC Global Stocktake – require
8 much further research.

9 **1.10 Roadmap to the Report**

10 This Sixth Assessment Report covers Mitigation in five main parts (Figure 1), namely: introduction and
11 frameworks; emission trends, scenarios and pathways; sectors; institutional dimensions including
12 national and international policy, financial and technological mitigation drivers; and conclusions.

13 Chapters 2-5 cover the big picture trends, drivers and projections at national and global levels. (2)
14 analyses emission trends and drivers to date. (3) presents the results of long-term global scenarios,
15 including the projected economics and other characteristics of mitigation through to balancing of
16 sources and sinks through the second half this century, and the implications for global temperature
17 change and risks. (4) explores the shorter-term prospects including NDCs, and the possibilities for
18 accelerating mitigation out to 2050 in the context of sustainable development at the national, regional
19 and international scales. (5), a new chapter for IPCC Assessments, focuses upon the role of services
20 and derived demand for energy and land use, and the social dimensions.

21 Chapters 6-12 examine sectoral contributions and possibilities for mitigation. (6) summarises
22 characteristics and trends in the energy sector, specifically supply, including the remarkable changes in
23 the cost of some key technologies since AR5; (7) examines the roles of AFOLU, drawing upon and
24 updating the recent Special Report, including the potential tensions between the multiple uses of land;
25 (8) presents a holistic view of the trends and pressures of urban systems, as both a challenge and an
26 opportunity for mitigation for the first time in ARs; Chapters 9 and 10 then examine two sectors which
27 entwine with, but go well beyond, urban systems: buildings (9) including construction materials and
28 zero carbon buildings; and transport (10), including shipping and aviation and a wider look at mobility
29 as a general service; (11) explores the contribution of industry, including supply chain developments,
30 resource efficiency/circular economy, and the cross-system implications of decarbonisation for
31 industrial systems; finally, in this section, (12) takes a cross-sectoral perspective and explores options
32 which are inherently more cross-cutting, like the interactions of biomass energy, food and land, and
33 aspects of mitigation not covered in the sector chapters including carbon dioxide removal.

34 Four chapters then look at cross-cutting issues in implementation and governance of mitigation. (13)
35 explores national and sub-national policies and institutions, bringing together lessons of policies
36 examined in the sectoral chapters, as well as insights from service and demand-side perspectives (5),
37 and compares governance approaches including integrated analysis of sectoral and cross-sectoral
38 governance and capacity-building, and the role and relationships of sub-national actors. (14) then
39 considers the roles and status of international cooperation, including international institutions, sectoral
40 agreements and multiple forms of international partnerships, and the ethics and governance challenges
41 of Solar Radiation Modification. (15) explores investment and finance in mitigation and adaptation,
42 including current trends, the investment needs for deep decarbonisation, and the complementary roles
43 of public and private finance. This includes climate-related investment opportunities and risks (e.g.
44 ‘stranded assets’), linkages between finance and investments in adaptation and mitigation; and the
45 impact of COVID-19. A new chapter on innovation (16) looks at technology development, accelerated
46 deployment and global diffusion as systemic issues that hold potential for transformative changes, and

1 the challenges of managing such changes at multiple levels including the role of international
2 cooperation.

3 Finally, (17) seeks to bring together the threads of the report, in terms of Accelerating the transition in
4 the context of sustainable development, including practical pathways for joint responses to climate
5 change and sustainable development challenges. This include major regional perspectives, mitigation-
6 adaptation interlinkages, and enabling conditions including the roles of technology, finance and
7 cooperation for sustainable development.

8 **Frequently asked questions**

9 **FAQ 1.1 What is climate change mitigation?**

10 Climate change mitigation involves implementation of actions or activities that limit emissions of
11 greenhouse gases from entering the atmosphere and/or reduce levels of existing greenhouse gases from
12 the atmosphere. The actions that inform mitigation vary from implementation of new and improved
13 renewable energy technologies to enhancing energy efficiency to addressing consumer practices and
14 behaviour. Mitigation also includes actions that facilitate removal of gases from the atmosphere by
15 greenhouse sinks. The ultimate goal of mitigation is to prevent anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions
16 to interfere with the climate system, in turn reducing the rate of climate change. In the context of
17 mitigation, a range of sources of emissions (such as land-use change) are addressed. Effective mitigation
18 strategies require an understanding of mechanisms that underpin release of emissions.

19 **FAQ 1.2 What human activities cause Greenhouse Gas (GHG) emissions?**

20 Anthropogenic GHGs such as carbon dioxide (CO₂), methane (CH₄), nitrous oxide (N₂O), and
21 fluorinated gases (e.g. hydrofluorocarbons, perfluorocarbons, Sulphur hexafluoride) are released from
22 various sources. CO₂ makes the largest contribution to global GHG emissions; fluorinated gases (F-
23 gases) contribute a few per cent in CO₂ equivalents. However, F-gases have extremely long atmospheric
24 lifetimes, some extending to tens of thousands of years. They have also grown at the fastest rate for any
25 GHG (440%, (chapter 2)) and now contribute a few per cent in CO₂ equivalents.

26 The largest source of CO₂ is combustion of fossil fuels in energy conversion systems like boilers in
27 electric power plants, engines in aircraft and automobiles, and in cooking and heating within homes and
28 businesses. While most GHGs come from fossil fuel combustion, about one quarter comes from land-
29 related activities like agriculture (mainly CH₄ and N₂O) and deforestation (mainly CO₂), with additional
30 emissions from fossil fuel production (mainly CH₄), industrial processes (mainly CO₂, N₂O and F-
31 gases), and municipal waste and wastewater (mainly CH₄) (2).. In addition to these emissions, black
32 carbon – an aerosol that is, for example, emitted during incomplete combustion of fossil fuels –
33 contributes to warming of the Earth’s atmosphere.

34 **FAQ 1.3 What do ‘net zero emissions’ and similar terms mean in relation to holding global 35 temperature increase below a given level?**

36 For the long-lived GHGs, like CO₂, N₂O, and some industrial gases (of which CO₂ dominates
37 anthropogenic global warming), atmospheric concentrations and hence global warming will continue
38 to increase as long as emissions exceed the processes of removal. Achieving a given long-term
39 temperature goal thus requires (in the language of the Paris Agreement) a ‘balance between
40 anthropogenic emissions by sources and removals by sinks of greenhouse gases.’ This relates broadly
41 to concepts of ‘net zero emissions’ and ‘carbon (or climate) neutrality’, terms which are defined more
42 precisely in the IPCC Glossary (Annex A in this report).

43

44

45

1 **References**

- 2 Abd Manan, J. A. N., N. A. Mostafa, and M. F. Salim, 2015: NPP financial and regulatory risks-
3 Importance of a balanced and comprehensive nuclear law for a newcomer country considering
4 nuclear power programme. *AIP Conference Proceedings*, Vol. 1659 of, American Institute of
5 Physics Inc., 020008.
- 6 Abrahamsen, R., L. R. Andersen, and O. J. Sending, 2019: Introduction: Making liberal internationalism
7 great again? *Int. J. Canada's J. Glob. Policy Anal.*, **74**, 5–14,
8 <https://doi.org/10.1177/0020702019827050>.
- 9 Acemoglu, D., P. Aghion, L. Bursztyn, and D. Hemous, 2012: The environment and directed technical
10 change. *Am. Econ. Rev.*, **102**, 131–166, <https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.102.1.131>.
- 11 —, U. Akcigit, D. Hanley, and W. Kerr, 2016: *Transition to Clean Technology*.
12 <http://www.journals.uchicago.edu/t-and-c> (Accessed December 24, 2019).
- 13 Ackerman, F., E. A. Stanton, and R. Bueno, 2010: Fat tails, exponents, extreme uncertainty: Simulating
14 catastrophe in DICE. *Ecol. Econ.*, **69**, 1657–1665,
15 <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ECOLECON.2010.03.013>.
- 16 Adelman, S., 2015: Tropical forests and climate change: a critique of green governmentality. *Int. J. Law*
17 *Context*, **11**, 195–212, <https://doi.org/10.1017/s1744552315000075>.
- 18 Adger, W. N., 2009: Social Capital, Collective Action, and Adaptation to Climate Change. *Econ.*
19 *Geogr.*, **79**, 387–404, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1944-8287.2003.tb00220.x>.
- 20 Adler, M., D. Anthoff, V. Bosetti, G. Garner, K. Keller, and N. Treich, 2017: Priority for the worse-off
21 and the social cost of carbon. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **7**, 443–449,
22 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate3298>.
- 23 Afionis, S., M. Sakai, K. Scott, J. Barrett, and A. Gouldson, 2017: Consumption-based carbon
24 accounting: does it have a future? *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, e438.
- 25 Akerlof, G. A., and R. E. Kranton, 2000: Economics and Identity*. *Q. J. Econ.*, **115**, 715–753,
26 <https://doi.org/10.1162/003355300554881>.
- 27 Akimoto, K., F. Sano, and T. Tomoda, 2018: GHG emission pathways until 2300 for the 1.5 °C
28 temperature rise target and the mitigation costs achieving the pathways. *Mitig. Adapt. Strateg.*
29 *Glob. Chang.*, **23**, 839–852, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11027-017-9762-z>.
- 30 Alam, K., T. Tanner, M. Shamsuddoha, A. K. M. M. Rashid, M. Sultana, M. J. Huq, S. S. Kabir, and
31 S. Ullah, 2013: Planning “Exceptionalism”? Political Economy of Climate Resilient Development
32 in Bangladesh. 387–417.
- 33 Albrecht, T. R., A. Crootof, and C. A. Scott, 2018: The Water-Energy-Food Nexus: A systematic review
34 of methods for nexus assessment. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **13**, [https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-](https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aaa9c6)
35 9326/aaa9c6.
- 36 Aldy, J. E., 2015: Pricing climate risk mitigation. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **5**, 396–398,
37 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2540>.
- 38 Alic, J. A., and D. Sarewitz, 2016: Rethinking innovation for decarbonizing energy systems. *Energy*
39 *Res. Soc. Sci.*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2016.08.005>.
- 40 Allcott, H., 2011: Social norms and energy conservation. *J. Public Econ.*, **95**, 1082–1095,
41 <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JPUBECO.2011.03.003>.
- 42 —, and S. Mullainathan, 2010: Behavior and Energy Policy. *Science (80-.)*, **327**, 1204–1205,
43 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1180775>.
- 44 Allen, T., and Coauthors, 2020: Climate-Related Scenarios for Financial Stability Assessment: An
45 Application to France. *SSRN Electron. J.*, <https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3653131>.

- 1 Ameli, N., P. Drummond, A. Bisaro, M. Grubb, and H. Chenet, 2019: Climate finance and disclosure
2 for institutional investors: why transparency is not enough. *Clim. Change*,
3 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-019-02542-2>.
- 4 Amundsen, H., F. Berglund, and H. Westskog, 2010: Overcoming Barriers to Climate Change
5 Adaptation—A Question of Multilevel Governance? *Environ. Plan. C Gov. Policy*, **28**, 276–289,
6 <https://doi.org/10.1068/c0941>.
- 7 Andrews-Speed, P., 2016: Applying institutional theory to the low-carbon energy transition. *Energy*
8 *Res. Soc. Sci.*, **13**, 216–225, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2015.12.011>.
- 9 —, and C. Dalin, 2017: Elements of the water–energy–food nexus in China. *Routledge Handbook of*
10 *the Resource Nexus*, R. Bleischwitz, H. Hoff, C. Spataru, E. Van der Voet, and S.D. VanDeveer,
11 Eds., Routledge.
- 12 Andrijevic, M., C.-F. Schleussner, M. J. Gidden, D. L. McCollum, and J. Rogelj, 2020: COVID-19
13 recovery funds dwarf clean energy investment needs. *Science (80-)*, **370**, 298–300,
14 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abc9697>.
- 15 Antal, M., and J. C. J. M. Van Den Bergh, 2016: Green growth and climate change: conceptual and
16 empirical considerations. *Clim. Policy*, **16**, 165–177,
17 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2014.992003>.
- 18 Anthoff, D. and R. S. J. T., and R. S. J. Tol, 2010: On international equity weights and national decision
19 making on climate change. *J. Environ. Econ. Manage.*, **60**, 14–20,
20 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeem.2010.04.002>.
- 21 Antimiani, A., V. Costantini, A. Markandya, E. Paglialunga, and G. Sforza, 2017: The Green Climate
22 Fund as an effective compensatory mechanism in global climate negotiations. *Environ. Sci.*
23 *Policy*, **77**, 49–68, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2017.07.015>.
- 24 Arrow, K., and Coauthors, 2013: Determining benefits and costs for future generations. *Science (80-*
25 *)*, **341**, 349–350, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1235665>.
- 26 Arrow, K. J., A. Sen, and K. Suzumura, 2011: *Handbook of Social Choice and Welfare Volume 2*. 952
27 pp.
- 28 Artz, J., T. E. Müller, K. Thenert, J. Kleinekorte, R. Meys, A. Sternberg, A. Bardow, and W. Leitner,
29 2018: Sustainable Conversion of Carbon Dioxide: An Integrated Review of Catalysis and Life
30 Cycle Assessment. *Chem. Rev.*, **118**, 434–504, <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrev.7b00435>.
- 31 Asara, V., I. Otero, F. Demaria, and E. Corbera, 2015: Socially sustainable degrowth as a social–
32 ecological transformation: repoliticizing sustainability. *Sustain. Sci.*, **10**, 375–384,
33 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11625-015-0321-9>.
- 34 Asheim, G. B., and Coauthors, 2019: The case for a supply-side climate treaty. *Science (80-)*, **365**,
35 325–327, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aax5011>.
- 36 Aven, T., and O. Renn, 2015: An evaluation of the treatment of risk and uncertainties in the IPCC
37 reports on climate change. *Risk Anal.*, **35**, 701–712, <https://doi.org/10.1111/risa.12298>.
- 38 Baarsch, F., J. R. Granadillos, W. Hare, M. Knaus, M. Krapp, M. Schaeffer, and H. Lotze-Campen,
39 2020: The impact of climate change on incomes and convergence in Africa. *World Dev.*, **126**,
40 104699, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2019.104699>.
- 41 Bäckstrand, K., J. W. Kuyper, B.-O. Linnér, and E. Lövbrand, 2017: Non-state actors in global climate
42 governance: from Copenhagen to Paris and beyond. *Env. Polit.*, **26**, 561–579,
43 <https://doi.org/10.1080/09644016.2017.1327485>.
- 44 Bain, C., 2017: The greening of self-interest: why is China standing firm on its climate commitments
45 despite US regression? University of British Columbia,
46 <https://open.library.ubc.ca/collections/24/24/items/1.0349176> (Accessed December 23, 2020).
- 47 Baker, L., 2015: Renewable energy in South Africa’s minerals-energy complex: a ‘low carbon’

- 1 transition? *Rev. Afr. Polit. Econ.*, **42**, 245–261, <https://doi.org/10.1080/03056244.2014.953471>.
- 2 Bakken, B. H., and Coauthors, 2014: Linking global and regional energy strategies. *SINTEF Energi*
3 *Rapport*, Oslo, Norway, SINTEF Energi AS.
- 4 Baldwin, E., Y. Cai, and K. Kuralbayeva, 2020: To build or not to build? Capital stocks and climate
5 policy*. *J. Environ. Econ. Manage.*, **100**, 102235, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeem.2019.05.001>.
- 6 Barrett, S., 1994: Self-Enforcing International Environmental Agreements. *Oxf. Econ. Pap.*, **46**, 878–
7 894.
- 8 ———, and A. Dannenberg, 2014: Sensitivity of collective action to uncertainty about climate tipping
9 points. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 36–39, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2059>.
- 10 ———, and ———, 2016: An experimental investigation into ‘pledge and review’ in climate negotiations.
11 *Clim. Change*, **138**, 339–351, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-016-1711-4>.
- 12 Bataille, C., H. Waisman, M. Colombier, L. Segafredo, J. Williams, and F. Jotzo, 2016: The need for
13 national deep decarbonization pathways for effective climate policy. *Clim. Policy*, **16**, S7–S26,
14 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2016.1173005>.
- 15 Bauer, N., and Coauthors, 2013: CO2 emission mitigation and fossil fuel markets: Dynamic and
16 international aspects of climate policies. *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, **90**.
- 17 Bazilian, M., and Coauthors, 2011: Considering the energy, water and food nexus: Towards an
18 integrated modelling approach. *Energy Policy*, **39**, 7896–7906,
19 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2011.09.039>.
- 20 Belkhir, L., and A. Elmeligi, 2018: Assessing ICT global emissions footprint: Trends to 2040 &
21 recommendations. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **177**, 448–463, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.12.239>.
- 22 Bénabou, R., and J. Tirole, 2011: Identity, morals, and taboos: Beliefs as assets. *Q. J. Econ.*, **126**, 805–
23 855, <https://doi.org/10.1093/qje/qjr002>.
- 24 van den Berg, N. J., A. F. Hof, L. Akenji, O. Y. Edelenbosch, M. A. E. van Sluisveld, V. J. Timmer,
25 and D. P. van Vuuren, 2019a: Improved modelling of lifestyle changes in Integrated Assessment
26 Models: Cross-disciplinary insights from methodologies and theories. *Energy Strateg. Rev.*, **26**,
27 100420, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esr.2019.100420>.
- 28 van den Berg, N. J., A. F. Hof, L. Akenji, O. Y. Edelenbosch, M. A. E. van Sluisveld, V. J. Timmer,
29 and D. P. van Vuuren, 2019b: Improved modelling of lifestyle changes in Integrated Assessment
30 Models: Cross-disciplinary insights from methodologies and theories. *Energy Strateg. Rev.*, **26**,
31 100420, <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esr.2019.100420>.
- 32 Berkhout, F., G. Verbong, A. J. Wiczorek, R. Raven, L. Lebel, and X. Bai, 2010: Sustainability
33 experiments in Asia: Innovations shaping alternative development pathways? *Environ. Sci. Policy*,
34 **13**, 261–271, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2010.03.010>.
- 35 Bernauer, T., and T. Böhmelt, 2013: National climate policies in international comparison: The Climate
36 Change Cooperation Index. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **25**, 196–206,
37 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2012.09.007>.
- 38 Bernstein, S., and M. Hoffmann, 2018: The politics of decarbonization and the catalytic impact of
39 subnational climate experiments. *Policy Sci.*, **51**, 189–211, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11077-018-9314-8>.
- 41 Berry, A., and É. Laurent, 2019: *Taxe carbone, le retour, à quelles conditions?*
42 [https://econpapers.repec.org/paper/spowpmain/info_3ahdl_3a2441_2f5j4beego4m8vk98ao7kolj](https://econpapers.repec.org/paper/spowpmain/info_3ahdl_3a2441_2f5j4beego4m8vk98ao7kolj4865.htm)
43 4865.htm (Accessed November 9, 2020).
- 44 Bertram, C., N. Johnson, G. Luderer, K. Riahi, M. Isaac, and J. Eom, 2015: Carbon lock-in through
45 capital stock inertia associated with weak near-term climate policies. *Technol. Forecast. Soc.*
46 *Change*, **90**, 62–72, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2013.10.001>.

- 1 Betsill, M. M., and H. Bulkeley, 2006: Cities and the Multilevel Governance of Global Climate Change.
2 *Glob. Gov.*, **12**.
- 3 Biermann, F., N. Kanie, and R. E. Kim, 2017: Global governance by goal-setting: the novel approach
4 of the UN Sustainable Development Goals. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **26–27**, 26–31,
5 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2017.01.010>.
- 6 van den Bijgaart, I., R. Gerlagh, and M. Liski, 2016: A simple formula for the social cost of carbon. *J.*
7 *Environ. Econ. Manage.*, **77**, 75–94, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeem.2016.01.005>.
- 8 le Billon, P., P. Lujala, D. Singh, and V. Culbert, Recovering Greener: Sustainable Development Goals,
9 Energy Sectors, and the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Clim. Policy*,.
- 10 Bina, O., 2013: The Green Economy and Sustainable Development: An Uneasy Balance? *Environ.*
11 *Plan. C Gov. Policy*, **31**, 1023–1047, <https://doi.org/10.1068/c1310j>.
- 12 Bloomberg/Ameli, 2020: Bloomberg terminals, S&P 500 Index composition and returns. Data accessed
13 in September 2020. From N.Ameli et al, in review with Nature Climate Change.
- 14 Bobeck, J., J. Peace, F. M. Ahmad, and R. Munson, 2019: Carbon Utilization - A Vital and Effective
15 Pathway for Decarbonization. *Cent. Clim. Energy Solut.*,.
- 16 Bodansky, D., 2016a: The Legal Character of the Paris Agreement. *Rev. Eur. Comp. Int. Environ. Law*,
17 **25**, 142–150, <https://doi.org/10.1111/reel.12154>.
- 18 ———, 2016b: The Legal Character of the Paris Agreement. *Rev. Eur. Comp. Int. Environ. Law*, **25**, 142–
19 150, <https://doi.org/10.1111/reel.12154>.
- 20 Bodansky, D., J. Brunnée, and L. Rajamani, 2017: *International Climate Change Law*. Oxford
21 University Press,.
- 22 Boppart, T., and P. Krusell, 2020: Labor Supply in the Past, Present, and Future: A Balanced-Growth
23 Perspective. *J. Polit. Econ.*, **128**, 118–157, <https://doi.org/10.1086/704071>.
- 24 Bos, K., and J. Gupta, 2019: Stranded assets and stranded resources: Implications for climate change
25 mitigation and global sustainable development. *Energy Res. Soc. Sci.*, **56**, 101215,
26 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2019.05.025>.
- 27 Bowman, M., and S. Minas, 2019: Resilience through interlinkage: the green climate fund and climate
28 finance governance. *Clim. Policy*, **19**, 342–353, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2018.1513358>.
- 29 BP, 2018: *BP Statistical Review of World Energy*. 1–56 pp.
30 [https://www.bp.com/content/dam/bp/business-sites/en/global/corporate/pdfs/energy-](https://www.bp.com/content/dam/bp/business-sites/en/global/corporate/pdfs/energy-economics/statistical-review/bp-stats-review-2018-full-report.pdf)
31 [economics/statistical-review/bp-stats-review-2018-full-report.pdf](https://www.bp.com/content/dam/bp/business-sites/en/global/corporate/pdfs/energy-economics/statistical-review/bp-stats-review-2018-full-report.pdf).
- 32 Braito, M. T., K. Böck, C. Flint, A. Muhar, S. Muhar, and M. Penker, 2017: Human-nature relationships
33 and linkages to environmental behaviour. *Environ. Values*, **26**, 365–389,
34 <https://doi.org/10.3197/096327117X14913285800706>.
- 35 Breetz, H., M. Mildenerger, and L. Stokes, 2018: The political logics of clean energy transitions. *Bus.*
36 *Polit.*, **20**, 492–522, <https://doi.org/10.1017/bap.2018.14>.
- 37 Brekke, K. A., S. Kverndokk, and K. Nyborg, 2003: An economic model of moral motivation. *J. Public*
38 *Econ.*, **87**, 1967–1983, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0047-2727\(01\)00222-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0047-2727(01)00222-5).
- 39 Brockway, P. E., A. Owen, L. I. Brand-Correa, and L. Hardt, 2019: Estimation of global final-stage
40 energy-return-on-investment for fossil fuels with comparison to renewable energy sources. *Nat.*
41 *Energy*, **4**, 612–621.
- 42 Broome, J., 2012: *Climate matters: ethics in a warming world*. W.W. Norton, 210 pp.
- 43 Brouwer, F., G. Avgerinopoulos, D. Fazekas, C. Lapidou, J.-F. Mercure, H. Pollitt, E. P. Ramos, and
44 M. Howells, 2018: Energy modelling and the Nexus concept. *Energy Strateg. Rev.*, **19**, 1–6,
45 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esr.2017.10.005>.

- 1 Brulle, R. J., M. Aronczyk, and J. Carmichael, 2020: Corporate promotion and climate change: an
2 analysis of key variables affecting advertising spending by major oil corporations, 1986–2015.
3 *Clim. Change*, **159**, 87–101, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-019-02582-8>.
- 4 Bryck, K., and N. Ellis, 2016: An Engineering Approach to Sustainable Decision Making. *Environ.*
5 *Values*, **25**, 639–662, <https://doi.org/10.3197/096327116X14736981715580>.
- 6 Buettner, A., 2020: ‘Imagine what we could do’— the school strikes for climate and reclaiming citizen
7 empowerment. *Continuum (N. Y.)*, **00**, <https://doi.org/10.1080/10304312.2020.1842123>.
- 8 Buhr, B., U. Volz, Donovan; Charles, G. Kling, Y. Lo, Murinde; Victor, and Pullin; Natalie, 2018:
9 *Climate Change and the Cost of Capital in Developing Countries*.
10 <https://imperialcollegelondon.app.box.com/s/e8x6t16y9bajb85inazbk5mdrqtvxvfd>.
- 11 Bulkeley, H., and Coauthors, 2014: *Transnational Climate Change Governance*. Cambridge University
12 Press,.
- 13 ———, V. Castán Broto, and G. A. S. Edwards, 2015: *An Urban Politics of Climate Change:*
14 *Experimentation and the Governing of Socio-Technical Transitions*. Routledge, 282 pp.
- 15 Bulkeley, H., M. Paterson, and J. (Eds. . Stripple, 2016: *Towards a Cultural Politics of Climate Change:*
16 *Devices, Desires and Dissent*. Cambridge University Press,.
- 17 Burke, M., S. M. Hsiang, E. Miguel, E. Burke, Marshall; Hsiang, Solomon M.; Miguel, M. Burke, S.
18 M. Hsiang, and E. Miguel, 2015: Global non-linear effect of temperature on economic production.
19 *Nature*, **527**, 235–239, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature15725>.
- 20 Burton, I., 2001: Adaptation to climate change and variability in the context of sustainable development.
21 *Clim. Chang. Dev.*,.
- 22 Callaghan, M. W., J. C. Minx, and P. M. Forster, 2020: A topography of climate change research. *Nat.*
23 *Clim. Chang.*, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-019-0684-5>.
- 24 Campiglio, E., and Coauthors, 2018: Climate change challenges for central banks and financial
25 regulators. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0175-0>.
- 26 Caney, S., 2016: The Struggle for Climate Justice in a Non-Ideal World. *Midwest Stud. Philos.*, **40**, 9–
27 26, <https://doi.org/10.1111/misp.12044>.
- 28 Carbone, J. C., and N. Rivers, 2017: The Impacts of Unilateral Climate Policy on Competitiveness:
29 Evidence From Computable General Equilibrium Models. *Rev. Environ. Econ. Policy*, **11**, 24–42,
30 <https://doi.org/10.1093/reep/rew025>.
- 31 Carleton, T., and Coauthors, 2020: *Valuing the Global Mortality Consequences of Climate Change*
32 *Accounting for Adaptation Costs and Benefits*.
- 33 Carley, S., and D. M. Konisky, 2020: The justice and equity implications of the clean energy transition.
34 *Nat. Energy*, **5**, 569–577, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41560-020-0641-6>.
- 35 Carney, M., 2015: Breaking the Tragedy of the Horizon. *Bank Engl.*,
36 [https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/speech/2015/breaking-thetragedy-of-the-horizon-climate-](https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/speech/2015/breaking-thetragedy-of-the-horizon-climate-change-and-financial-stability)
37 [change-and-financial-stability](https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/speech/2015/breaking-thetragedy-of-the-horizon-climate-change-and-financial-stability).
- 38 Casadio Tarabusi, E., and G. Guarini, 2013: An Unbalance Adjustment Method for Development
39 Indicators. *Soc. Indic. Res.*, **112**, 19–45, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-012-0070-4>.
- 40 Cason, T. N., and F. P. de Vries, 2019: Dynamic Efficiency in Experimental Emissions Trading Markets
41 with Investment Uncertainty. *Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **73**, [https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-018-](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-018-0247-7)
42 [0247-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-018-0247-7).
- 43 Castree, N., 2017: Unfree Radicals: Geoscientists, the Anthropocene, and Left Politics. *Antipode*, **49**,
44 52–74, <https://doi.org/10.1111/anti.12187>.
- 45 Četković, S., and A. Buzogány, 2016: Varieties of capitalism and clean energy transitions in the
46 European Union: When renewable energy hits different economic logics. *Clim. Policy*, **0**, 1–16,

- 1 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2015.1135778>.
- 2 Chan, S., C. Brandi, and S. Bauer, 2016: Aligning Transnational Climate Action with International
3 Climate Governance: The Road from Paris. *Rev. Eur. Comp. Int. Environ. Law*, **25**, 238–247,
4 <https://doi.org/10.1111/reel.12168>.
- 5 ———, R. Falkner, M. Goldberg, and H. van Asselt, 2018: Effective and geographically balanced? An
6 output-based assessment of non-state climate actions. *Clim. Policy*, **18**, 24–35,
7 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2016.1248343>.
- 8 Chandrashekeran, S., 2016: Multidimensionality and the multilevel perspective: Territory, scale, and
9 networks in a failed demand-side energy transition in Australia. *Environ. Plan. A*,
10 <https://doi.org/10.1177/0308518X16643728>.
- 11 Chazdon, R., 2008: Beyond deforestation: restoring forests and ecosystem services on degraded lands.
12 *Science (80-.)*, **320**, 1458–1460.
- 13 Chen, K., and Coauthors, 2017: Impact of climate change on heat-related mortality in Jiangsu Province,
14 China. *Environ. Pollut.*, **224**, 317–325, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2017.02.011>.
- 15 Cherp, A., V. Vinichenko, J. Jewell, E. Brutschin, and B. Sovacool, 2018: Integrating techno-economic,
16 socio-technical and political perspectives on national energy transitions: A meta-theoretical
17 framework. *Energy Res. Soc. Sci.*, **37**, 175–190, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2017.09.015>.
- 18 Chhetri, N., and Coauthors, 2018: Governing Solar Radiation Management. 72.
- 19 Christensen, V., J. Steenbeek, and P. Failler, 2011: A combined ecosystem and value chain modeling
20 approach for evaluating societal cost and benefit of fishing. *Ecol. Modell.*, **222**, 857–864,
21 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2010.09.030>.
- 22 Clapp, J., P. Newell, and Z. W. Brent, 2018: The global political economy of climate change, agriculture
23 and food systems. *J. Peasant Stud.*, **45**, 80–88, <https://doi.org/10.1080/03066150.2017.1381602>.
- 24 Cléménçon, R., 2016: The Two Sides of the Paris Climate Agreement: Dismal Failure or Historic
25 Breakthrough? *J. Environ. Dev.*, **25**, 3–24, <https://doi.org/10.1177/1070496516631362>.
- 26 Clulow, Z., 2019: Democracy, electoral systems and emissions: explaining when and why
27 democratization promotes mitigation. *Clim. Policy*, **19**, 244–257,
28 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2018.1497938>.
- 29 Cohen, T., and C. Cavoli, 2019: Automated vehicles: exploring possible consequences of government
30 (non)intervention for congestion and accessibility. *Transp. Rev.*, **39**, 129–151,
31 <https://doi.org/10.1080/01441647.2018.1524401>.
- 32 Cole, D. H., 2015: Advantages of a polycentric approach to climate change policy. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*,
33 **5**, 114–118, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2490>.
- 34 Conway, D., and Coauthors, 2015: Climate and southern Africa’s water-energy-food nexus. *Nat. Clim.*
35 *Chang.*, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2735>.
- 36 COP24, 2018: JUST TRANSITION DECLARATION. [https://cop24.gov.pl/presidency/initiatives/just-](https://cop24.gov.pl/presidency/initiatives/just-transition-declaration/)
37 [transition-declaration/](https://cop24.gov.pl/presidency/initiatives/just-transition-declaration/).
- 38 Costanza, R., L. Fioramonti, and I. Kubiszewski, 2016: The UN Sustainable Development Goals and
39 the dynamics of well-being. *Front. Ecol. Environ.*, **14**, 59–59, <https://doi.org/10.1002/fee.1231>.
- 40 Crabtree, G., E. Kócs, and L. Trahey, 2015: The energy-storage frontier: Lithium-ion batteries and
41 beyond. *MRS Bull.*, **40**, 1067–1078, <https://doi.org/10.1557/mrs.2015.259>.
- 42 Cramton, P., D. J. MacKay, A. Ockenfels, and S. (eds) Stoft, 2017a: *Global Carbon Pricing: the path*
43 *to climate cooperation*. MIT Press: Cambridge MA,.
- 44 ———, A. Ockenfels, and J. Tirole, 2017b: Policy Brief—Translating the Collective Climate Goal Into a
45 Common Climate Commitment. *Rev. Environ. Econ. Policy*, **11**, 165–171,
46 <https://doi.org/10.1093/reep/rew015>.

- 1 Creutzig, F., P. Agoston, J. C. Goldschmidt, G. Luderer, G. Nemet, and R. C. Pietzcker, 2017: The
2 underestimated potential of solar energy to mitigate climate change. *Nat. Energy*, **2**,
3 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nenergy.2017.140>.
- 4 Cui, L., and Y. Huang, 2018: Exploring the Schemes for Green Climate Fund Financing: International
5 Lessons. *World Dev.*, **101**, 173–187, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2017.08.009>.
- 6 Cullen, J. M., and J. M. Allwood, 2010: The efficient use of energy: Tracing the global flow of energy
7 from fuel to service. *Energy Policy*, **38**, 75–81, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2009.08.054>.
- 8 D’Odorico, P., and Coauthors, 2018: The Global Food-Energy-Water Nexus. *Rev. Geophys.*, **56**, 456–
9 531, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2017RG000591>.
- 10 Dagnachew, A. G., P. L. Lucas, A. F. Hof, and D. P. van Vuuren, 2018: Trade-offs and synergies
11 between universal electricity access and climate change mitigation in Sub-Saharan Africa. *Energy*
12 *Policy*, **114**, 355–366, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2017.12.023>.
- 13 Dale, G., M. M., and J. Oliveira, 2015: *Green growth : ideology, political economy and the alternatives*.
14 Zed Books,.
- 15 Dasgupta, P., 2008: Discounting climate change. *J. Risk Uncertain.*, **37**, 141–169,
16 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11166-008-9049-6>.
- 17 Dasgupta, P., and Coauthors, 2015: How to measure sustainable progress. *Science (80-.)*, **350**, 748,
18 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.350.6262.748>.
- 19 David Tåbara, J., J. Jäger, D. Mangalagiu, and M. Grasso, 2019: Defining transformative climate
20 science to address high-end climate change. *Reg. Environ. Chang.*, **19**, 807–818,
21 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10113-018-1288-8>.
- 22 Death, C., 2014: The Green Economy in South Africa: Global Discourses and Local Politics. *Politikon*,
23 **41**, 1–22, <https://doi.org/10.1080/02589346.2014.885668>.
- 24 Denis-Ryan, A., C. Bataille, and F. Jotzo, 2016: Managing carbon-intensive materials in a
25 decarbonizing world without a global price on carbon. *Clim. Policy*, **16**, S110–S128,
26 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2016.1176008>.
- 27 Dietz, S., 2011: High impact, low probability? An empirical analysis of risk in the economics of climate
28 change. *Clim. Change*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-010-9993-4>.
- 29 —, and N. Stern, 2015: Endogenous Growth, Convexity of Damage and Climate Risk: How
30 Nordhaus’ Framework Supports Deep Cuts in Carbon Emissions. *Econ. J.*, **125**, 574–620,
31 <https://doi.org/10.1111/eoj.12188>.
- 32 —, and F. Venmans, 2019: Cumulative carbon emissions and economic policy: In search of general
33 principles. *J. Environ. Econ. Manage.*, **96**, 108–129, <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JEEM.2019.04.003>.
- 34 Diffenbaugh, N. S., and M. Burke, 2019: Global warming has increased global economic inequality.
35 *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*,.
- 36 Dingwerth, K., and P. Pattberg, 2006: Global governance as a perspective on world politics. *Glob. Gov.*,
37 **12**, 185–203, <https://doi.org/10.1163/19426720-01202006>.
- 38 Dodds, T., 2019: Reporting with WhatsApp: Mobile Chat Applications’ Impact on Journalistic
39 Practices. *Digit. Journal.*, **7**, 725–745, <https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2019.1592693>.
- 40 Dorsch, M. J., and C. Flachslan, 2017: A Polycentric Approach to Global Climate Governance. *Glob.*
41 *Environ. Polit.*, **17**, 45–64, https://doi.org/10.1162/GLEP_a_00400.
- 42 Doukas, H., and A. Nikas, 2020: Decision support models in climate policy. *Eur. J. Oper. Res.*, **280**, 1–
43 24, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejor.2019.01.017>.
- 44 Drouet, L., and Coauthors, 2020: Net zero emission pathways reduce the physical and economic risks
45 of climate change. *Under Rev.*,.

- 1 Drupp, M. A., M. C. Freeman, B. Groom, and F. Nesje, 2018: Discounting disentangled. *Am. Econ. J.*
2 *Econ. Policy*, **10**, 109–134, <https://doi.org/10.1257/pol.20160240>.
- 3 Dryzek, J., D. Downes, C. Hunold, D. Schlosberg, and H. K. Hernes, 2003: *Green {States} and {Social}*
4 *{Movements}*. Oxford University Press,.
- 5 Dryzek, J. S., 2016: Institutions for the Anthropocene: Governance in a Changing Earth System. *Br. J.*
6 *Polit. Sci.*, **46**, 937–956, <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0007123414000453>.
- 7 ———, and S. Niemeyer, 2019: Deliberative democracy and climate governance. *Nat. Hum. Behav.*, **3**,
8 411–413.
- 9 Dubash, N. K., Varieties of Climate Governance. *Env. Polit.*,.
- 10 ———, 2019: Revisiting climate ambition: The case for prioritizing current action over future intent.
11 *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, <https://doi.org/10.1002/wcc.622>.
- 12 Earley, R., and P. Newman, 2020: Transport in the aftermath of covid-19: lessons learned and future
13 directions. *J. Transp. Technol.* **10**,.
- 14 ECIU, 2020: Net Zero Tracker | Energy & Climate Intelligence Unit. *Net Zero Tracker | Energy Clim.*
15 *Intell. Unit.*, <https://eciu.net/netzerotracker> (Accessed December 17, 2020).
- 16 Edmonds, J., et. al, and In review, Article 6 Could Make or Break the Paris Agreement to Limit Climate
17 Change. 1–23.
- 18 Edmonds, J., T. Wilson, M. Wise, and J. Weyant, 2006: Electrification of the economy and CO2
19 emissions mitigation. *Environ. Econ. Policy Stud.*, **7**, 175–203,
20 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF03353999>.
- 21 Egnell, R., 2010: The organised hypocrisy of international state-building. *Conflict, Secur. Dev.*, **10**,
22 465–491, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14678802.2010.500523>.
- 23 Emmerling, J., L. Drouet, K.-I. Van Der Wijst, D. Van Vuuren, V. Bosetti, and M. Tavoni, 2019:
24 Environmental Research Letters The role of the discount rate for emission pathways and negative
25 emissions Recent citations Carbondioxide Removal and Biodiversity: A Threat Identification
26 Framework Kate Dooley et al The role of the discount rate for emission pathways and negative
27 emissions. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **14**, 104008, <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ab3cc9>.
- 28 Energy Policy Tracker, 2020: Energy Policy Tracker - Track funds for energy in recovery packages.
29 <https://www.energypolicytracker.org/> (Accessed November 1, 2020).
- 30 EPIC, NORC Center for Public Affairs Research - NORC, and EPIC, 2019: *Is the Public Willing to*
31 *Pay to Help Fix Climate Change?* 1–12 pp.
32 http://www.apnorc.org/projects/Documents/Epic_topline_final.pdf.
- 33 Ertugrul, H. M., M. Cetin, F. Seker, and E. Dogan, 2016: The impact of trade openness on global carbon
34 dioxide emissions: Evidence from the top ten emitters among developing countries. *Ecol. Indic.*,
35 **67**, 543–555, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2016.03.027>.
- 36 Escobar, A., 2015: Degrowth, postdevelopment, and transitions: a preliminary conversation. *Sustain.*
37 *Sci.*, **10**, 451–462, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11625-015-0297-5>.
- 38 Eshel, G., P. Stainier, A. Shepon, and A. Swaminathan, 2019: Environmentally Optimal, Nutritionally
39 Sound, Protein and Energy Conserving Plant Based Alternatives to U.S. Meat. *Sci. Rep.*, **9**,
40 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-46590-1>.
- 41 Etchart, L., 2017: The role of indigenous peoples in combating climate change. *Palgrave Commun.*, **3**.
- 42 Evans, G., and L. Phelan, 2016: Transition to a post-carbon society: Linking environmental justice and
43 just transition discourses. *Energy Policy*, **99**, 329–339,
44 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2016.05.003>.
- 45 Evensen, D. T., 2015: Policy Decisions on Shale Gas Development ('Fracking'): The Insufficiency of
46 Science and Necessity of Moral Thought. *Environ. Values*, **24**, 511–534,

- 1 <https://doi.org/10.3197/096327115X14345368709989>.
- 2 Fajardy, M., S. Chiquier, and N. Mac Dowell, 2018: Investigating the BECCS resource nexus:
3 delivering sustainable negative emissions. *Energy Environ. Sci.*, **11**, 3408–3430.
- 4 Falkner, R., 2016a: *The Paris Agreement and the New Logic of International Climate Politics*. 1107–
5 1125 pp.
- 6 —, 2016b: A Minilateral Solution for Global Climate Change? On Bargaining Efficiency, Club
7 Benefits, and International Legitimacy. *Perspect. Polit.*, **14**, 87–101,
8 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1537592715003242>.
- 9 Fankhauser, S., 2016: Climate-resilient development: an introduction. *Econ. Clim. Dev.*,
10 <https://doi.org/10.4337/9781785360312.00009>.
- 11 Fankhauser, S., and T. K. J. McDermott, 2015: Climate-resilient development: an introduction. *Econ.*
12 *Clim. Dev.*, 1–12.
- 13 Fankhauser, S., A. Bowen, R. Calel, A. Dechezleprêtre, D. Grover, J. Rydge, and M. Sato, 2013: Who
14 will win the green race? In search of environmental competitiveness and innovation. *Glob.*
15 *Environ. Chang.*, **23**, 902–913, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2013.05.007>.
- 16 Farmer, J. D., C. Hepburn, P. Mealy, and A. Teytelboym, 2015: A Third Wave in the Economics of
17 Climate Change. *Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **62**, 329–357, [https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-015-9965-](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-015-9965-2)
18 [2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-015-9965-2).
- 19 Farmer, J. D., and Coauthors, 2019: Sensitive intervention points in the post-carbon transition. *Science*
20 *(80-)*, **364**, 132–134, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaw7287>.
- 21 Farooquee, A. A., and G. Shrimali, 2016: Making renewable energy competitive in India: Reducing
22 financing costs via a government-sponsored hedging facility. *Energy Policy*, **95**, 518–528,
23 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2016.02.005>.
- 24 Fatemi, M. N., S. A. Okyere, S. K. Diko, and M. Kita, 2020: Multi-Level Climate Governance in
25 Bangladesh via Climate Change Mainstreaming: Lessons for Local Climate Action in Dhaka City.
26 *Urban Sci.*, <https://doi.org/10.3390/urbansci4020024>.
- 27 Federico, G., and A. Tena-Junguito, 2017: A tale of two globalizations: gains from trade and openness
28 1800–2010. *Rev. World Econ.*, **153**, 601–626, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10290-017-0279-z>.
- 29 Feola, G., 2015: Societal transformation in response to global environmental change: A review of
30 emerging concepts. *Ambio*, **44**, 376–390, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13280-014-0582-z>.
- 31 Ferguson, D. B., J. Rice, and C. A. Woodhouse, 2015: Linking Environmental Research and Practice:
32 Lessons From The Integration of Climate Science and Water Management in the Western United
33 States. *Am. Geophys. Union, Fall Meet. 2015, Abstr. id. PA12A-06.*
- 34 Finus, M., 2008: Game Theoretic Research on the Design of International Environmental Agreements:
35 Insights, Critical Remarks, and Future Challenges *. *Int. Rev. Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **2**, 29–67,
36 <https://doi.org/10.1561/101.00000011>.
- 37 —, and D. T. G. Rübelke, 2011: Coalition Formation and the Ancillary Benefits of Climate Policy.
38 *SSRN Electron. J.*, <https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.1259699>.
- 39 Fisher, D. R., and P. Leifeld, 2019: The polycentricity of climate policy blockage. *Clim. Change*,
40 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-019-02481-y>.
- 41 —, K. T. Andrews, N. Caren, E. Chenoweth, M. T. Heaney, T. Leung, L. Nathan Perkins, and J.
42 Pressman, 2019: The science of contemporary street protest: New efforts in the United States. *Sci.*
43 *Adv.*, **5**, <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aaw5461>.
- 44 Fletcher, C., and D. Hilbert, 2007: Resilience in Landscape Exploitation Systems. *Ecol. Model. - ECOL*
45 *Model*, **201**, 440–452, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2006.10.011>.
- 46 Flexer, V., C. F. Baspineiro, and C. I. Galli, 2018: Lithium recovery from brines: A vital raw material

- 1 for green energies with a potential environmental impact in its mining and processing. *Sci. Total*
2 *Environ.*, **639**, 1188–1204, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.05.223>.
- 3 Folke, C., S. R. Carpenter, B. Walker, M. Scheffer, T. Chapin, and J. Rockstrom, 2010: *Resilience*
4 *Thinking: Integrating Resilience, Adaptability and Transformability*.
- 5 Forster, P. M., and Coauthors, 2020: Current and future global climate impacts resulting from COVID-
6 19. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-020-0883-0>.
- 7 Fotis, P., and M. Polemis, 2018: Sustainable development, environmental policy and renewable energy
8 use: A dynamic panel data approach. *Sustain. Dev.*, **26**, 726–740, <https://doi.org/10.1002/sd.1742>.
- 9 Frame, D. J., L. J. Harrington, J. S. Fuglestedt, R. J. Millar, M. M. Joshi, and S. Caney, 2019:
10 Emissions and emergence: A new index comparing relative contributions to climate change with
11 relative climatic consequences. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **14**, 084009, [https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-](https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ab27fc)
12 [9326/ab27fc](https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ab27fc).
- 13 Francis, 2015: *Laudato Si' of the Holy Father Francis on Care for Our Common Home*.
- 14 Freeman, G. M., T. E. Drennen, and A. D. White, 2017: Can parked cars and carbon taxes create a
15 profit? The economics of vehicle-to-grid energy storage for peak reduction. *Energy Policy*, **106**,
16 183–190, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2017.03.052>.
- 17 Fresco, L., 2015: *Hamburgers in Paradise: The Stories behind the Food We Eat*. Princeton University
18 Press, Ed. 560 pp.
- 19 Freund, C., M. J. Ferrantino, M. Maliszewska, and M. Ruta, 2018: Impacts on Global Trade and Income
20 of Current Trade Disputes.
- 21 Friedlingstein, P., and Coauthors, 2020: Global Carbon Budget 2020. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data*, **12**, 3269–
22 3340, <https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-12-3269-2020>.
- 23 Fuhr, H., T. Hickmann, and K. Kern, 2018: The role of cities in multi-level climate governance: local
24 climate policies and the 1.5°C target. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **30**, 1–6,
25 [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2017.10.006](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2017.10.006).
- 26 Fuhrman, J., H. McJeon, P. Patel, S. C. Doney, W. M. Shobe, and A. F. Clarens, 2020: Food–energy–
27 water implications of negative emissions technologies in a +1.5 °C future. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **10**,
28 920–927, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-020-0876-z>.
- 29 Fujimori, S., and Coauthors, 2016: Will international emissions trading help achieve the objectives of
30 the Paris Agreement? *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **11**, <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/11/10/104001>.
- 31 Gampfer, R., 2014: Do individuals care about fairness in burden sharing for climate change mitigation?
32 Evidence from a lab experiment. *Clim. Change*, **124**, 65–77, [https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-014-](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-014-1091-6)
33 [1091-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-014-1091-6).
- 34 Gardiner, S. M., 2006: A perfect moral storm: Climate change, intergenerational ethics and the problem
35 of moral corruption. *Environ. Values*, **15**, 397–413,
36 <https://doi.org/10.3197/096327106778226293>.
- 37 —, 2011: *A Perfect Moral Storm: The Ethical Tragedy of Climate Change*. Oxford University Press,
38 1–512 pp.
- 39 Gawel, E., and C. Kuhlicke, 2017: Efficiency–Equity–Trade–Off as a Challenge for Shaping Urban
40 Transformations. *Urban Transformations*, Springer, 45–60.
- 41 GCF, 2020: GCF Website. <https://www.greenclimate.fund/about> (Accessed October 1, 2020).
- 42 Geels, B. F. W., B. Sovacool, T. Schwanen, and S. Sorrell, 2017: Accelerating innovation is as
43 important as climate policy. *Science (80-.)*, **357**, 1242–1244.
- 44 Geels, F., and R. Raven, 2006: Non-linearity and Expectations in Niche-Development Trajectories: Ups
45 and Downs in Dutch Biogas Development (1973–2003). *Technol. Anal. Strateg. Manag.*, **18**, 375–
46 392, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09537320600777143>.

- 1 Geels, F. W., 2002: Technological transitions as evolutionary reconfiguration processes: a multi-level
2 perspective and a case-study. *Res. Policy*, **31**, 1257–1274, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0048-](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0048-7333(02)00062-8)
3 [7333\(02\)00062-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0048-7333(02)00062-8).
- 4 —, 2010: Ontologies, socio-technical transitions (to sustainability), and the multi-level perspective.
5 *Res. Policy*, **39**, 495–510, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2010.01.022>.
- 6 Geels, F. W., 2014: Regime Resistance against Low-Carbon Transitions: Introducing Politics and
7 Power into the Multi-Level Perspective. *Theory, Cult. Soc.*, **31**, 21–40,
8 <https://doi.org/10.1177/0263276414531627>.
- 9 —, F. Berkhout, and D. P. van Vuuren, 2016: Bridging analytical approaches for low-carbon
10 transitions. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 576–583, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2980>.
- 11 Georgeson, L., M. Maslin, and M. Poessinouw, 2017: The global green economy: a review of concepts,
12 definitions, measurement methodologies and their interactions. *Geo Geogr. Environ.*, **4**, e00036,
13 <https://doi.org/10.1002/geo2.36>.
- 14 Gheorghe H. Popescu, F. C. C., 2016: Can environmental sustainability be attained by incorporating
15 nature within the capitalist economy? *Econ. Manag. Financ. Mark.*,.
- 16 Ghersi, F., J.-C. Hourcade, and D. Dasgupta, Accelerating the speed and scale of climate finance in the
17 post-pandemic context. *Clim. Policy*,.
- 18 Gidden, M. J., and Coauthors, 2019: Global emissions pathways under different socioeconomic
19 scenarios for use in CMIP6: a dataset of harmonized emissions trajectories through the end of the
20 century. *Geosci. Model Dev.*, **12**, 1443–1475, <https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-12-1443-2019>.
- 21 Gilabert, P., and H. Lawford-Smith, 2012: Political Feasibility: A Conceptual Exploration. *Polit. Stud.*,
22 **60**, 809–825, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9248.2011.00936.x>.
- 23 Gillan, J. M., 2017: *Dynamic Pricing, Attention, and Automation: Evidence from a Field Experiment in*
24 *Electricity Consumption*.
- 25 Gillingham, K., and J. H. Stock, 2018: The cost of reducing greenhouse gas emissions. *J. Econ.*
26 *Perspect.*, **32**, 53–72, <https://doi.org/10.1257/jep.32.4.53>.
- 27 Glachant, M., J. Ing, and J. P. Nicolai, 2017: The Incentives for North-South Transfer of Climate-
28 Mitigation Technologies with Trade in Polluting Goods. *Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **66**, 435–456,
29 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-016-0087-2>.
- 30 Glanemann, N., S. N. Willner, and A. Levermann, 2020: Paris Climate Agreement passes the cost-
31 benefit test. *Nat. Commun.*, **11**, 110, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-13961-1>.
- 32 Global CCS Institute, 2019: Global Status Report 2019. <https://www.globalccsinstitute.com/>.
- 33 Goddard, G., and M. A. Farrelly, 2018: Just transition management: Balancing just outcomes with just
34 processes in Australian renewable energy transitions. *Appl. Energy*, **225**, 110–123,
35 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2018.05.025>.
- 36 Goldthau, A., and N. Sitter, 2015: *A Liberal Actor in a Realist World*. Oxford University Press,.
- 37 Gollier, C., and Coauthors, 2019: “The cost-efficiency carbon pricing puzzle” The cost-efficiency
38 carbon pricing puzzle *. **0010**, 1–33.
- 39 Golosov, M., J. Hassler, P. Krusell, and A. Tsyvinski, 2014: Optimal Taxes on Fossil Fuel in General
40 Equilibrium. *Econometrica*, **82**, 41–88, <https://doi.org/10.3982/ECTA10217>.
- 41 Gomez-Echeverri, L., 2018: Climate and development: enhancing impact through stronger linkages in
42 the implementation of the Paris Agreement and the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).
43 *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. A Math. Phys. Eng. Sci.*, **376**, 20160444,
44 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2016.0444>.
- 45 Gordon, D. J., 2018: Global urban climate governance in three and a half parts: Experimentation,
46 coordination, integration (and contestation). *WIREs Clim. Chang.*, **9**, e546,

- 1 <https://doi.org/10.1002/wcc.546>.
- 2 Gray, P., and T. Irwin, 2003: *Exchange Rate Risk Allocating Exchange Rate Risk in Private*
3 *Infrastructure Projects*. <https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/handle/10986/11286> (Accessed
4 December 8, 2019).
- 5 Greaker, M., C. Hagem, and S. Proost, 2019: *Vehicle-to-Grid: Impacts on the electricity market and*
6 *consumer cost of electric vehicles*.
- 7 Grin, J., J. Rotmans, and J. Schot, 2010: *Transitions to Sustainable Development: New Directions in*
8 *the Study of Long Term Transformative Change*. Routledge,.
- 9 Groom, B., and C. Hepburn, 2017: Looking back at social discounting policy: The influence of papers,
10 presentations, political preconditions, and personalities. *Rev. Environ. Econ. Policy*, **11**, 336–356,
11 <https://doi.org/10.1093/reep/rex015>.
- 12 Groves et al., 2016: Awaiting reference details from author team.
- 13 Grubb, M., and D. Newbery, 2018: UK electricity market reform and the energy transition: Emerging
14 lessons. *Energy J.*, **39**, 1–25, <https://doi.org/10.5547/01956574.39.6.mgru>.
- 15 Grubb, M., J. C. Hourcade, and K. Neuhoff, *Planetary economics : energy, climate change and the*
16 *three domains of sustainable development*. 520 pp.
- 17 Grubb, M., C. Wieners, and P. Yang, Modelling Myths: on DICE and dynamic realism in integrated
18 assessment models of climate change mitigation. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*,.
- 19 —, J.-C. Hourcade, and K. Neuhoff, 2015: The Three Domains structure of energy-climate
20 transitions. *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, **98**, 290–302,
21 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2015.05.009>.
- 22 Grubler, A., and Coauthors, 2014: Energy Primer Based On Chapter 1 of the Global Energy Assessment
23 (GEA) Energy Primer Lead Authors (LA) Contributing Authors (CA).
- 24 Gudka, S., N. Armstrong, and P. Newman, 2020: Cutting diesel exhaust could lessen Covid spread in
25 cities,. *Sci. Am.*,.
- 26 Guilbeault, D., J. Becker, and D. Centola, 2018: Social learning and partisan bias in the interpretation
27 of climate trends. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **115**, 9714–9719,
28 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1722664115>.
- 29 Güney, T., 2017: Governance and sustainable development: How effective is governance? *J. Int. Trade*
30 *Econ. Dev.*, **26**, 316–335, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09638199.2016.1249391>.
- 31 Gunster, S., 2017: This changes everything: capitalism vs the climate. *Environ. Commun.*, **11**, 136–138,
32 <https://doi.org/10.1080/17524032.2016.1196534>.
- 33 Gupta, J., 2016: The Paris Climate Change Agreement: China and India. *Clim. Law*, **6**, 171–181,
34 <https://doi.org/10.1163/18786561-00601012>.
- 35 Gupta, S. K., and U. S. Racherla, 2018: Interdependence among dimensions of sustainability: Evidence
36 from the Indian leather industry. *Manag. Environ. Qual. An Int. J.*, **29**, 406–415,
37 <https://doi.org/10.1108/MEQ-06-2017-0051>.
- 38 Guzman, M., J. A. Ocampo, and J. E. Stiglitz, 2018: Real exchange rate policies for economic
39 development. *World Dev.*, **110**, 51–62, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2018.05.017>.
- 40 Haberl, H., M. Fischer-Kowalski, F. Krausmann, and V. Winiwarter, 2016: *Social Ecology*: Springer
41 International Publishing,.
- 42 —, D. Wiedenhofer, S. Pauliuk, F. Krausmann, D. B. Müller, and M. Fischer-Kowalski, 2019:
43 Contributions of sociometabolic research to sustainability science. *Nat. Sustain.*, **2**, 173–184,
44 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41893-019-0225-2>.
- 45 Hackmann, B., 2016: Regime Learning in Global Environmental Governance. *Environ. Values*, **25**,

- 1 663–686, <https://doi.org/10.3197/096327116X14736981715625>.
- 2 Hagedorn, G., and Coauthors, 2019: Concerns of young protesters are justified. *Science*,
3 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aax3807>.
- 4 Hale, G., Ò. Jordà, and G. D. Rudebusch, 2019: The Economics of Climate Change: A First Fed
5 Conference. *FRBSF Econ. Lett.*, **2019**, 1–5.
- 6 Hale, T., 2016: “All hands on deck”: The Paris agreement and nonstate climate action. *Glob. Environ.*
7 *Polit.*, **16**, 12–22, https://doi.org/10.1162/GLEP_a_00362.
- 8 Hall, S., T. J. Foxon, and R. Bolton, 2017: Investing in low-carbon transitions: energy finance as an
9 adaptive market. *Clim. Policy*, **17**, 280–298, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2015.1094731>.
- 10 Hamilton, L. C., 2011: Education, politics and opinions about climate change evidence for interaction
11 effects. *Clim. Change*, **104**, 231–242, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-010-9957-8>.
- 12 Hannis, M., 2015: *Freedom and environment: Autonomy, human flourishing and the political*
13 *philosophy of sustainability*. S. Vanderheiden, Ed. Taylor & Francis, 74 pp.
- 14 Hänsel, M. C., M. A. Drupp, D. J. A. Johansson, F. Nesje, C. Azar, M. C. Freeman, B. Groom, and T.
15 Sterner, 2020: Climate economics support for the UN climate targets. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **10**, 781–
16 789, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-020-0833-x>.
- 17 Harlan, S. L., D. N. Pellow, J. T. Roberts, S. E. Bell, W. G. Holt, and J. Nagel, 2015: Climate Justice
18 and Inequality. *Climate Change and Society*, Oxford University Press, 127–163.
- 19 Hartzell-Nichols, L., 2014: The Price of Precaution and the Ethics of Risk. *Ethics, Policy Environ.*, **17**,
20 116–118, <https://doi.org/10.1080/21550085.2014.885183>.
- 21 Hasegawa, T., and Coauthors, 2018: Risk of increased food insecurity under stringent global climate
22 change mitigation policy. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, 699–703, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0230-x>.
- 23
- 24 Havlik, P., and Coauthors, 2014: Climate change mitigation through livestock system transitions. *Proc.*
25 *Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **111**, 3709–3714, <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1308044111>.
- 26 Healy, N., and J. Barry, 2017: Politicizing energy justice and energy system transitions: Fossil fuel
27 divestment and a “just transition.” *Energy Policy*, **108**, 451–459,
28 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2017.06.014>.
- 29 Heffron, R. J., and D. McCauley, 2018: What is the ‘Just Transition’? *Geoforum*, **88**, 74–77,
30 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoforum.2017.11.016>.
- 31 van der Heijden, J., 2018: From leaders to majority: a frontrunner paradox in built-environment climate
32 governance experimentation. *J. Environ. Plan. Manag.*, **61**, 1383–1401,
33 <https://doi.org/10.1080/09640568.2017.1350147>.
- 34 Heijdra, B. J., J. P. Kooiman, and J. E. Ligthart, 2006: Environmental quality, the macroeconomy, and
35 intergenerational distribution. *Resour. Energy Econ.*, **28**, 74–104,
36 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.reseneeco.2005.05.001>.
- 37 Heinrichs, H., P. Jochem, and W. Fichtner, 2014: Including road transport in the EU ETS (European
38 Emissions Trading System): A model-based analysis of the German electricity and transport
39 sector. *Energy*, **69**, 708–720, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2014.03.061>.
- 40 Held, H., 2019: Cost Risk Analysis: Dynamically Consistent Decision-Making under Climate Targets.
41 *Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **72**, 247–261, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-018-0288-y>.
- 42 Hellin, J., and E. Fisher, 2019: The Achilles heel of climate-smart agriculture. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **9**,
43 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-019-0515-8>.
- 44 Henly-Shepard, S., Z. Zommers, E. Levine, and D. Abrahams, 2018: Climate-Resilient Development
45 in Fragile Contexts. *Resilience*, Elsevier, 279–290.

- 1 Hepburn, C., B. O’Callaghan, N. Stern, J. Stiglitz, and D. Zenghelis, 2020: Will COVID-19 fiscal
2 recovery packages accelerate or retard progress on climate change? *Oxford Rev. Econ. Policy*,
3 <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxrep/graa015>.
- 4 Herrick, C. N., 2018: Self-identity and sense of place: Some thoughts regarding climate change
5 adaptation policy formulation. *Environ. Values*, **27**, 81–102,
6 <https://doi.org/10.3197/096327118X15144698637531>.
- 7 Heyward, J. C., and D. Roser, 2016: *Climate Justice in a Non-Ideal World*. Oxford University Press,
8 323 pp.
- 9 Hickel, J., and G. Kallis, 2020: Is Green Growth Possible? *New Polit. Econ.*, **25**, 469–486,
10 <https://doi.org/10.1080/13563467.2019.1598964>.
- 11 Hilaire, J., J. C. Minx, M. W. Callaghan, J. Edmonds, G. Luderer, G. F. Nemet, J. Rogelj, and M. del
12 Mar Zamora, 2019: Negative emissions and international climate goals—learning from and about
13 mitigation scenarios. *Clim. Change*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-019-02516-4>.
- 14 Hildén, M., A. Jordan, and D. Huitema, 2017: Special issue on experimentation for climate change
15 solutions editorial: The search for climate change and sustainability solutions - The promise and
16 the pitfalls of experimentation. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **169**, 1–7,
17 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.09.019>.
- 18 Himes-Cornell, A., L. Pendleton, and P. Atiyah, 2018: Valuing ecosystem services from blue forests:
19 A systematic review of the valuation of salt marshes, sea grass beds and mangrove forests. *Ecosyst.*
20 *Serv.*, **30**, 36–48, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2018.01.006>.
- 21 Hochstetler, K., 2020: *Political Economies of Energy Transition*. Cambridge University Press,.
- 22 Hoegh-Guldberg, O., and Coauthors, 2019: The human imperative of stabilizing global climate change
23 at 1.5°C. *Science (80-.)*, **365**, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaw6974>.
- 24 Hoeing, A., and Coauthors, 2015: How nature is used and valued by villagers in two villages in Uut
25 Murung. *J. Indones. Nat. Hist.*, **3**, 8–18.
- 26 Hoekstra, A., M. Steinbuch, and G. Verbong, 2017: Creating agent-based energy transition management
27 models that can uncover profitable pathways to climate change mitigation. *Complexity*, **2017**,
28 <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/1967645>.
- 29 Hoel, M. O., S. A. C. Kittelsen, and S. Kverndokk, 2019: Correcting the Climate Externality: Pareto
30 Improvements Across Generations and Regions. *Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **74**, 449–472,
31 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-019-00325-y>.
- 32 Hof, A. F., D. P. van Vuuren, F. Berkhout, and F. W. Geels, 2019: Understanding transition pathways
33 by bridging modelling, transition and practice-based studies: Editorial introduction to the special
34 issue. *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, 0–1, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2019.05.023>.
- 35 Hoffmann, M. J., 2004: Ozone Depletion and Climate Change: Constructing a Global Response. *Suny*
36 *Series in Global Politics: Ozone Depletion and Climate Change: Constructing a Global Response*,
37 *Suny Series in Global Politics*, Ed., State Univ of New York Pr, p. 276.
- 38 —, 2011: *Climate Governance at the Crossroads*. Oxford University Press,.
- 39 Höhne, N., M. den Elzen, and D. Escalante, 2014: Regional GHG reduction targets based on effort
40 sharing: a comparison of studies. *Clim. Policy*, **14**, 122–147,
41 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2014.849452>.
- 42 Homma, T., G. K. J. Oda, and K. Akimoto, 2019: Analysis of International Competitiveness under the
43 Current Climate and Energy Policies and the Nationally Determined Contributions. *J. Japan Soc.*
44 *Energy Resour.*, **41**.
- 45 Hooghe, L., and G. Marks, 2001: *Multi-Level Governance and European Integration (Google eBook)*.
46 Rowman & Littlefield, 251 pp.

- 1 —, and —, 2003: Unraveling the central state, but how? Types of multi-level governance. *Am.*
2 *Polit. Sci. Rev.*, <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0003055403000649>.
- 3 Houghton, D. P., 2009: The Role of Self-Fulfilling and Self-Negating Prophecies in International
4 Relations. *Int. Stud. Rev.*, **11**, 552–584, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-2486.2009.00873.x>.
- 5 Howarth, C., P. Bryant, A. Corner, S. Fankhauser, A. Gouldson, L. Whitmarsh, and R. Willis, 2020:
6 Building a Social Mandate for Climate Action: Lessons from COVID-19. *Environ. Resour. Econ.*,
7 **76**, 1107–1115, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-020-00446-9>.
- 8 Howell, R., and S. Allen, 2017: People and Planet: Values, Motivations and Formative Influences of
9 Individuals Acting to Mitigate Climate Change. *Environ. Values*, **26**, 131–155,
10 <https://doi.org/10.3197/096327117X14847335385436>.
- 11 Hubacek, K., K. Feng, B. Chen, and S. Kagawa, 2016: Linking Local Consumption to Global Impacts.
12 *J. Ind. Ecol.*, **20**, 382–386, <https://doi.org/10.1111/jiec.12463>.
- 13 Huber, B. R., 2012: How Did RGGI Do It? Political Economy and Emissions Auctions. *Ssrn*, **59**,
14 <https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2018329>.
- 15 Iacobuta, G., and N. Höhne, 2017: *Low-carbon transition under Agenda2030: Climate-development*
16 *trade-offs and synergies*.
- 17 —, N. K. Dubash, P. Upadhyaya, M. Deribe, and N. Höhne, 2018: National climate change mitigation
18 legislation, strategy and targets: a global update. *Clim. Policy*, **18**, 1114–1132,
19 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2018.1489772>.
- 20 IAWG, U. S., 2016: Interagency Working Group on Social Cost of Carbon.
- 21 Ibikunle, G., and C. Okereke, 2014: Governing carbon through the European Union Emissions Trading
22 System: Opportunities, pitfalls and future prospects. *Carbon Governance, Climate Change and*
23 *Business Transformation*, Routledge Taylor & Francis Group, 143–157.
- 24 IEA, 2019a: *Global Energy & CO2 Status Report The latest trends in energy and emissions in 2018*.
25 <https://www.iea.org/geco/>.
- 26 —, 2019b: The Future of Hydrogen – Seizing today’s opportunities. *Report.*,
27 <https://www.iea.org/reports/the-future-of-hydrogen> (Accessed December 17, 2020).
- 28 —, 2019c: World Energy Investment 2019. *World Energy Invest. 2019*,
29 <https://doi.org/10.1787/4f4f25b4-en>.
- 30 —, 2020a: Global Energy Review 2020 – Analysis - IEA. <https://www.iea.org/reports/global-energy-review-2020> (Accessed August 6, 2020).
- 31 —, 2020b: *World Energy Outlook 2020*. <https://www.iea.org/events/world-energy-outlook-2020>.
- 32 —, 2020c: *Sustainable recovery: World Energy Outlook Special Report*.
- 33 IMF, 2020: *World Economic Outlook - A Long and Difficult Ascent*.
- 34 Iñaki Arto and Erik Dietzenbacher, 2014: Drivers of the Growth in Global Greenhouse Gas Emissions.
35 *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **48**, 5388–5394, <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1021/es5005347>.
- 36 International Energy Agency (IEA), 2019: *World Energy Outlook 2019 – Analysis - IEA*. 810 pp.
37 <https://www.iea.org/reports/world-energy-outlook-2019> (Accessed September 16, 2020).
- 38 IPCC, 1995: *Climate Change 1995: Economic and Social Dimensions of Climate Change. Contribution*
39 *of Working Group III to the Second Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate*
40 *Change*. Cambridge University Press,.
- 41 —, 2007a: *AR4 Climate Change 2007: Mitigation of Climate Change*.
- 42 —, 2007b: Climate Change 2007: Mitigation of Climate Change: Contribution of Working Group III
43 to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. *Climate*
44 *Change 2007: Mitigation of Climate Change: Contribution of Working Group III to the Fourth*
45 *Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*.

- 1 *Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, 1–861.
- 2 —, 2011a: *IPCC Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation*. 5–
- 3 8 pp. <http://www.uncclearn.org/sites/default/files/inventory/ipcc15.pdf>.
- 4 —, 2011b: *Summary for Policymakers. In: IPCC Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and*
- 5 *Climate Change Mitigation*. O. Edenhofer et al., Eds. Cambridge University Press,.
- 6 —, 2014a: *Summary for Policy Makers - Climate Change 2014: Mitigation of Climate Change*
- 7 *Working Group III Contribution to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel*
- 8 *on Climate Change*. K. Edenhofer, O., R. Pichs-Madruga, Y. Sokona, E. Farahani, S. Kadner, T.Z.
- 9 and J.C. Seyboth, A. Adler, I. Baum, S. Brunner, P. Eickemeier, B. Kriemann, J. Savolainen, S.
- 10 Schlömer, C. von Stechow, and Minx, Eds. Cambridge University Press, 151 pp.
- 11 —, 2014b: *Climate change 2014. Synthesis report. Versión inglés*. 2–26 pp.
- 12 —, 2015: *Climate Change 2014: Mitigation of Climate Change Working Group III Contribution to*
- 13 *the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. K. Edenhofer,
- 14 O., R. Pichs-Madruga, Y. Sokona, E. Farahani, S. Kadner, T.Z. and J.C. Seyboth, A. Adler, I.
- 15 Baum, S. Brunner, P. Eickemeier, B. Kriemann, J. Savolainen, S. Schlömer, C. von Stechow, and
- 16 Minx, Eds. Cambridge University Press, 151 pp.
- 17 —, 2018a: *Global Warming of 1.5 °C an IPCC special report on the impacts of global warming of*
- 18 *1.5 °C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the*
- 19 *context of strengthening the global response to the threat of climate change*. V. Masson-Delmotte
- 20 et al., Eds. IPCC,.
- 21 —, 2018b: Summary for Policymakers. *Global Warming of 1.5 °C an IPCC special report on the*
- 22 *impacts of global warming of 1.5 °C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse*
- 23 *gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global response to the threat of climate*
- 24 *change*.
- 25 —, 2019a: IPCC Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate [H.-O. Pörtner
- 26 Roberts, D.C. Masson-Delmotte, V. Zhai, P. Tignor, M. Poloczanska, E. Mintenbeck, K. Nicolai,
- 27 M. Okem, A. Petzold, J. B. Rama, N. Weyer (eds.)]. *Press*,
- 28 <https://doi.org/https://www.ipcc.ch/report/srocc/>.
- 29 —, 2019b: Climate Change and Land: Summary for Policymakers. *An IPCC Special Report on*
- 30 *climate change, desertification, land degradation, sustainable land management, food security,*
- 31 *and greenhouse gas fluxes in terrestrial ecosystems*, p. 43.
- 32 —, 2019c: *Special Report on Climate Change and Land — IPCC site*. P.R. Shukla et al., Eds.
- 33 —, 2019d: Summary for Policymakers. *Climate Change and Land: An IPCC Special Report on*
- 34 *climate change, desertification, land degradation, sustainable land management, food security,*
- 35 *and greenhouse gas fluxes in terrestrial ecosystems*, J.M. P.R. Shukla, J. Skea, E. Calvo Buendia,
- 36 V. Masson-Delmotte, H.- O. Pörtner, D. C. Roberts, P. Zhai, R. Slade, S. Connors, R. van Diemen,
- 37 M. Ferrat, E. Haughey, S. Luz, S. Neogi, M. Pathak, J. Petzold, J. Portugal Pereira, P. Vyas, E.
- 38 Huntley, K. Kissick, Ed.
- 39 IRENA, 2020: *Renewable Power Generation Costs in 2019*.
- 40 Islam, M., K. Kanemoto, and S. Managi, 2016: Impact of Trade Openness and Sector Trade on
- 41 Embodied Greenhouse Gases Emissions and Air Pollutants. *J. Ind. Ecol.*, **20**, 494–505,
- 42 <https://doi.org/10.1111/jiec.12455>.
- 43 IUGA, A., 2016: Eco-Management for Sustainable Development Using Circular Economy. *Sci. Res.*
- 44 *Educ. AIR FORCE*, **18**, 715–720, <https://doi.org/10.19062/2247-3173.2016.18.2.32>.
- 45 Iyer, G., and Coauthors, 2018: Implications of sustainable development considerations for
- 46 comparability across nationally determined contributions. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, 124–129,
- 47 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-017-0039-z>.

- 1 Iyer, G. C., L. E. Clarke, J. A. Edmonds, B. P. Flannery, N. E. Hultman, H. C. McJeon, and D. G.
2 Victor, 2015: Improved representation of investment decisions in assessments of CO₂ mitigation.
3 *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **5**, 436–440, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2553>.
- 4 Jackson, T., and P. A. Victor, 2019: Unraveling the claims for (and against) green growth. *Science* (80-
5 .), **366**, 950–951, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aay0749>.
- 6 Jacobson, M. Z., 2020: *100 Percent Clean, Renewable Energy and Storage for Everything*. Cambridge
7 University Press, 428 pp.
- 8 Jaffe, A. B., R. G. Newell, and R. N. Stavins, 2005: A tale of two market failures: Technology and
9 environmental policy. *Ecol. Econ.*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2004.12.027>.
- 10 Jasanoff, S., 2018: Just transitions: A humble approach to global energy futures. *Energy Res. Soc. Sci.*,
11 **35**, 11–14, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2017.11.025>.
- 12 Jolly, W. M., M. A. Cochrane, P. H. Freeborn, Z. A. Holden, T. J. Brown, G. J. Williamson, and D. M.
13 J. S. J. S. Bowman, 2015: Climate-induced variations in global wildfire danger from 1979 to 2013.
14 *Nat. Commun.*, **6**, 7537, <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms8537>.
- 15 Jones, C. A., and D. L. Levy, 2009: Business Strategies and Climate Change. *Changing Climates in*
16 *North American Politics: Institutions, Policymaking ...*, 219–240.
- 17 Jonsson, A. K., and A. Nilsson, 2014: Exploring the relationship between values and Pro-Environmental
18 behaviour: The influence of locus of control. *Environ. Values*, **23**, 297–314,
19 <https://doi.org/10.3197/096327114X13947900181752>.
- 20 Jordan, A., D. Huitema, H. Van Asselt, and J. (Eds.). Forster, 2018a: *Governing Climate Change:*
21 *Polycentricity in Action?* Cambridge University Press,.
- 22 Jordan, A., D. Huitema, J. Schoenefeld, H. van Asselt, and J. Forster, 2018b: Governing Climate
23 Change Polycentrically. *Governing Climate Change*.
- 24 Jordan, A. J., and Coauthors, 2015: Emergence of polycentric climate governance and its future
25 prospects. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **5**, 977–982, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2725>.
- 26 Jorgenson, A. K., 2012: The sociology of ecologically unequal exchange and carbon dioxide emissions,
27 1960–2005. *Soc. Sci. Res.*, **41**, 242–252.
- 28 Jost, C., and Coauthors, 2016: Understanding gender dimensions of agriculture and climate change in
29 smallholder farming communities. *Clim. Dev.*, **8**, 133–144,
30 <https://doi.org/10.1080/17565529.2015.1050978>.
- 31 Kahler, M., 2017: Domestic Sources of Transnational Climate Governance. *Int. Interact.*, **43**, 156–174,
32 <https://doi.org/10.1080/03050629.2017.1251687>.
- 33 Kahneman, D., 2003: Maps of bounded rationality: Psychology for behavioral economics. *Am. Econ.*
34 *Rev.*, <https://doi.org/10.1257/000282803322655392>.
- 35 ———, and A. Tversky, 2018: Prospect theory: An analysis of decision under risk. *Experiments in*
36 *Environmental Economics*.
- 37 Kalkuhl, M., O. Edenhofer, and K. Lessmann, 2012: Learning or lock-in: Optimal technology policies
38 to support mitigation. *Resour. Energy Econ.*, **34**, 1–23,
39 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.reseneeco.2011.08.001>.
- 40 Kallis, G., 2017: Socialism Without Growth. *Capital. Nature, Social.*, **5752**, 1–18,
41 <https://doi.org/10.1080/10455752.2017.1386695>.
- 42 Kamuti, T., 2015: A Critique of the Green Economy. *Afr. Insight*, **45**, 146–168.
- 43 Kander, A., M. Jiborn, D. D. Moran, and T. O. Wiedmann, 2015: National greenhouse-gas accounting
44 for effective climate policy on international trade. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **5**, 431.
- 45 Kanie, N., and F. Biermann, *Governing through goals : sustainable development goals as governance*

- 1 *innovation*. 333 pp.
- 2 Karlsson, M., E. Alfredsson, and N. Westling, 2020: Climate policy co-benefits: a review.
3 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2020.1724070>.
- 4 Karp, L., and A. Rezai, 2014: The Political Economy of Environmental Policy With Overlapping
5 Generations. *Int. Econ. Rev. (Philadelphia)*, **55**, 711–733, <https://doi.org/10.1111/iere.12068>.
- 6 Kartha, S., and Coauthors, 2018a: Cascading biases against poorer countries. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**,
7 348–349, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0152-7>.
- 8 —, S. Caney, N. K. Dubash, and G. Muttitt, 2018b: Whose carbon is burnable? Equity considerations
9 in the allocation of a “right to extract.” *Clim. Change*, **150**, 117–129,
10 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-018-2209-z>.
- 11 Kashwan, P., F. Biermann, A. Gupta, and C. Okereke, 2020: Planetary justice: Prioritizing the poor in
12 earth system governance. *Earth Syst. Gov.*, **6**, 100075, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esg.2020.100075>.
- 13 Kasperbauer, T. J., 2016: The Implications of Psychological Limitations for the Ethics of Climate
14 Change. *Environ. Values*, **25**, 353–370, <https://doi.org/10.3197/096327116X14598445991547>.
- 15 Kasztelan, A., 2017: Green Growth, Green Economy and Sustainable Development: Terminological
16 and Relational Discourse. *Prague Econ. Pap.*, **26**, 487–499, <https://doi.org/10.18267/j.pep.626>.
- 17 Katz-Gerro, T., I. Greenspan, F. Handy, H.-Y. Lee, and A. Frey, 2015: Environmental Philanthropy and
18 Environmental Behavior in Five Countries: Is There Convergence Among Youth? *Volunt. Int. J.*
19 *Volunt. Nonprofit Organ.*, **26**, 1485–1509, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11266-014-9496-4>.
- 20 Keesstra, S., J. Nunes, A. Novara, D. Finger, D. Avelar, Z. Kalantari, and A. Cerdà, 2018: The superior
21 effect of nature based solutions in land management for enhancing ecosystem services. *Sci. Total*
22 *Environ.*, **610–611**, 997–1009, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.08.077>.
- 23 Kemp-Benedict, E., 2018: Investing in a Green Transition. *Ecol. Econ.*, **153**, 218–236,
24 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2018.07.012>.
- 25 Keohane, R. O., and D. G. Victor, 2011: The Regime Complex for Climate Change. *Perspect. Polit.*, **9**,
26 7–23, <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1537592710004068>.
- 27 —, and M. Oppenheimer, 2016: Paris: Beyond the Climate Dead End through Pledge and Review?
28 *Polit. Gov.*, **4**, 142–151, <https://doi.org/10.17645/pag.v4i3.634>.
- 29 —, and D. G. Victor, 2016: Cooperation and discord in global climate policy. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **6**,
30 570–575, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2937>.
- 31 Khajehpour, H., Y. Saboohi, and G. Tsatsaronis, 2019: Exergy-Based Responsibility Allocation of
32 Climate Change. *University Initiatives in Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation*, Springer,
33 291–315.
- 34 Kivimaa, P., M. Hildén, D. Huitema, A. Jordan, and J. Newig, 2017: Experiments in climate governance
35 – A systematic review of research on energy and built environment transitions. *J. Clean. Prod.*,
36 **169**, 17–29, <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.01.027>.
- 37 Klausbrückner, C., H. Annegarn, L. R. F. Henneman, and P. Rafaj, 2016: A policy review of synergies
38 and trade-offs in South African climate change mitigation and air pollution control strategies.
39 *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **57**, 70–78, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2015.12.001>.
- 40 Klenert, D., and L. Mattauch, 2016: How to make a carbon tax reform progressive: The role of
41 subsistence consumption. *Econ. Lett.*, **138**, 100–103,
42 <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ECONLET.2015.11.019>.
- 43 —, —, E. Combet, O. Edenhofer, C. Hepburn, R. Rafaty, and N. Stern, 2018: Making carbon
44 pricing work for citizens. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, 669–677, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0201-2>.
- 45 —, F. Funke, L. Mattauch, and B. O’Callaghan, 2020: Five Lessons from COVID-19 for Advancing

- 1 Climate Change Mitigation. *Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **76**, 751–778,
2 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-020-00453-w>.
- 3 Klinsky, S., and H. Winkler, 2014: Equity, sustainable development and climate policy. *Clim. Policy*,
4 **14**, 1–7, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2014.859352>.
- 5 ———, and ———, 2018: Building equity in: strategies for integrating equity into modelling for a 1.5°C
6 world. *Philos. Trans. A. Math. Phys. Eng. Sci.*, **376**, <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2016.0461>.
- 7 ———, and Coauthors, 2017: Why equity is fundamental in climate change policy research. *Glob.*
8 *Environ. Chang.*, **44**, 170–173, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.08.002>.
- 9 Knapp, V., and D. Pevec, 2018: Promises and limitations of nuclear fission energy in combating climate
10 change. *Energy Policy*, **120**, 94–99, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2018.05.027>.
- 11 Köberle, A. C., 2019: The Value of BECCS in IAMs: a Review. *Curr. Sustain. Energy Reports*, **6**, 107–
12 115, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40518-019-00142-3>.
- 13 ———, P. R. R. Rochedo, A. F. P. Lucena, A. Szklo, and R. Schaeffer, 2020: Brazil’s emission
14 trajectories in a well-below 2 °C world: the role of disruptive technologies versus land-based
15 mitigation in an already low-emission energy system. *Clim. Change*, **162**, 1823–1842,
16 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-020-02856-6>.
- 17 Koch, M., 2012: *Capitalism and Climate Change Theoretical Discussion, Historical Development and*
18 *Policy Responses*. Palgrave M.,
- 19 Köhler, J., F. Haan, G. Holtz, K. Kubeczko, E. A. Moallemi, G. Papachristos, and E. Chappin, 2018:
20 Modelling Sustainability Transitions: An Assessment of Approaches and Challenges. *J. Artif. Soc.*
21 *Soc. Simulation*, **21**, 8, <https://doi.org/10.18564/jasss.3629>.
- 22 ———, and Coauthors, 2019: An agenda for sustainability transitions research: State of the art and future
23 directions. *Environ. Innov. Soc. Transitions*, **31**, 1–32,
24 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eist.2019.01.004>.
- 25 Kramer, G. J., 2018: Energy scenarios—Exploring disruption and innovation. *Energy Res. Soc. Sci.*,
26 **37**, 247–250, <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ERSS.2017.10.047>.
- 27 Kuzemko, C., M. Lockwood, C. Mitchell, and R. Hoggett, 2016: Governing for sustainable energy
28 system change: Politics, contexts and contingency. *Energy Res. Soc. Sci.*, **12**, 96–105,
29 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2015.12.022>.
- 30 Kverndokk, S., 2018: Climate Policies, Distributional Effects and Transfers Between Rich and Poor
31 Countries. *Int. Rev. Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **12**, 129–176, <https://doi.org/10.1561/101.00000100>.
- 32 ———, E. Nævdal, and L. Nøstbakken, 2014: The trade-off between intra- and intergenerational equity
33 in climate policy. *Eur. Econ. Rev.*, **69**, 40–58, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.euroecorev.2014.01.007>.
- 34 Laakso, S., A. Berg, and M. Annala, 2017: Dynamics of experimental governance: A meta-study of
35 functions and uses of climate governance experiments. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **169**, 8–16,
36 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.04.140>.
- 37 Laborde Debucquet, D., and W. Martin, 2017: Formulas for failure? Were the Doha tariff formulas too
38 ambitious for success?: *IFPRI B. chapters*,.
- 39 Lachapelle, E., and M. Paterson, 2013: Drivers of national climate policy. *Clim. Policy*, **13**, 547–571,
40 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2013.811333>.
- 41 ———, R. MacNeil, and M. Paterson, 2017: The political economy of decarbonisation: from green energy
42 ‘race’ to green ‘division of labour.’ *New Polit. Econ.*, **22**, 311–327,
43 <https://doi.org/10.1080/13563467.2017.1240669>.
- 44 Lamb, W. F., and J. C. Minx, 2020: The political economy of national climate policy: Architectures of
45 constraint and a typology of countries. *Energy Res. Soc. Sci.*, **64**, 101429,
46 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2020.101429>.

- 1 Lamb, W. F., F. Diluiso, M. Grubb, and J. C. Minx, Progress in national greenhouse gas emissions
2 reductions (Submitted). *Clim. Policy*,.
- 3 Lange, A., C. Vogt, and A. Ziegler, 2007: On the importance of equity in international climate policy:
4 An empirical analysis. *Energy Econ.*, **29**, 545–562, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2006.09.002>.
- 5 ———, A. Löschel, C. Vogt, and A. Ziegler, 2010: On the self-interested use of equity in international
6 climate negotiations. *Eur. Econ. Rev.*, **54**, 359–375,
7 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eurocorev.2009.08.006>.
- 8 Latouche, S., 2018: The Path to Degrowth for a Sustainable Society. *Factor X Challenges,*
9 *Implementation Strategies and Examples for a Sustainable Use of Natural Resources*, p. pp: 277–
10 284.
- 11 Lazarus, R. J., 2008: Super Wicked Problems and Climate Change: Restraining the Present to Liberate
12 the Future. *Cornell Law Rev.*, **94**.
- 13 Leach, M., and Coauthors, 2018: Equity and sustainability in the anthropocene: A social-ecological
14 systems perspective on their intertwined futures. *Glob. Sustain.*, **1**,
15 <https://doi.org/10.1017/sus.2018.12>.
- 16 Lenton, T. M., J. Rockström, O. Gaffney, S. Rahmstorf, K. Richardson, W. Steffen, and H. J.
17 Schellnhuber, 2019a: Climate tipping points—too risky to bet against.
- 18 Lenton, T. M., J. Rockström, O. Gaffney, S. Rahmstorf, K. Richardson, W. Steffen, and H. J.
19 Schellnhuber, 2019b: Climate tipping points — too risky to bet against. *Nature*,
20 <https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-019-03595-0>.
- 21 Lenzen, M., J. Murray, F. Sack, and T. Wiedmann, 2007: Shared producer and consumer
22 responsibility—Theory and practice. *Ecol. Econ.*, **61**, 27–42.
- 23 Levin, K., B. Cashore, S. Bernstein, and G. Auld, 2012: Overcoming the tragedy of super wicked
24 problems: constraining our future selves to ameliorate global climate change. *Policy Sci.*, **45**, 123–
25 152, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11077-012-9151-0>.
- 26 Levitt, S., and J. List, 2008: *Field Experiments in Economics: The Past, The Present, and The Future*.
- 27 Levy, D. L., and D. Egan, 2003: A Neo-Gramscian Approach to Corporate Political Strategy: Conflict
28 and Accommodation in the Climate Change Negotiations*. *J. Manag. Stud.*, **40**, 803–829,
29 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-6486.00361>.
- 30 ———, and A. Spicer, 2013: Contested imaginaries and the cultural political economy of climate change.
31 *Organization*, **20**, 659–678, <https://doi.org/10.1177/1350508413489816>.
- 32 Li, Q., and W. A. Pizer, 2018: *The discount rate for public policy over the distant future*.
- 33 Lianos, M., 2019: Yellow vests and European democracy. *Eur. Soc.*, **21**, 1–3,
34 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14616696.2019.1570055>.
- 35 Liu, L., T. Wu, and Y. Huang, 2017: An equity-based framework for defining national responsibilities
36 in global climate change mitigation. *Clim. Dev.*, **9**, 152–163,
37 <https://doi.org/10.1080/17565529.2015.1085358>.
- 38 Liu, L. J. et al, Combining economic recovery with climate change mitigation: a global evaluation of
39 financial instruments. *Clim. Policy*,.
- 40 Liu, Z., and Coauthors, 2020: Near-real-time monitoring of global CO2 emissions reveals the effects of
41 the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nat. Commun.*, **11**, 1–12, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-18922-7>.
- 42 Llavador, H., J. E. Roemer, and J. Silvestre, 2015: *Sustainability for a Warming Planet*. Harvard
43 University Press,.
- 44 Lo, A. Y., 2010: Active conflict or passive coherence? The political economy of climate change in
45 China. *Env. Polit.*, **19**, 1012–1017, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09644016.2010.518689>.

- 1 Lo, K., and V. Castán Broto, 2019: Co-benefits, contradictions, and multi-level governance of low-
2 carbon experimentation: Leveraging solar energy for sustainable development in China. *Glob.*
3 *Environ. Chang.*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2019.101993>.
- 4 Lohmann, L., 2018: Toward a Political Economy of Neoliberal Climate Science. *The Routledge*
5 *Handbook of the Political Economy of Science*, Routledge, 305–316.
- 6 Lohmann, L., 2019: Neoliberalism, law and nature. *Research Handbook on Law, Environment and the*
7 *Global South*, Edward Elgar Publishing.
- 8 Lontzek, T. S., Y. Cai, K. L. Judd, and T. M. Lenton, 2015: Stochastic integrated assessment of climate
9 tipping points indicates the need for strict climate policy. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*,
10 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2570>.
- 11 Loorbach, D., 2010: Transition Management for Sustainable Development: A Prescriptive,
12 Complexity-Based Governance Framework. *Governance*, **23**, 161–183,
13 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0491.2009.01471.x>.
- 14 Lu, S., X. Bai, X. Zhang, W. Li, and Y. Tang, 2019: The impact of climate change on the sustainable
15 development of regional economy. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **233**, 1387–1395,
16 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2019.06.074>.
- 17 Maestre-Andrés, S., S. Drews, and J. van den Bergh, 2019: Perceived fairness and public acceptability
18 of carbon pricing: a review of the literature. *Clim. Policy*, **19**, 1186–1204,
19 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2019.1639490>.
- 20 Mainali, B., J. Luukkanen, S. Silveira, and J. Kaivo-oja, 2018a: Evaluating Synergies and Trade-Offs
21 among Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs): Explorative Analyses of Development Paths in
22 South Asia and Sub-Saharan Africa. *Sustainability*, **10**, 815, <https://doi.org/10.3390/su10030815>.
- 23 —, —, —, and —, 2018b: Evaluating Synergies and Trade-Offs among Sustainable
24 Development Goals (SDGs): Explorative Analyses of Development Paths in South Asia and Sub-
25 Saharan Africa. *Sustainability*, **10**, 815, <https://doi.org/10.3390/su10030815>.
- 26 Majone, G., 1975: On the notion of political feasibility. *Eur. J. Polit. Res.*, **3**, 259–274,
27 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1475-6765.1975.tb00780.x>.
- 28 Makomere, R., and K. L. Mbeva, 2018: Squaring the Circle: Development Prospects Within the Paris
29 Agreement. *Carbon Clim. Law Rev.*, **12**, 31–40, <https://doi.org/10.21552/cclr/2018/1/7>.
- 30 Malik, A., and J. Lan, 2016: The role of outsourcing in driving global carbon emissions. *Econ. Syst.*
31 *Res.*, **28**, 168–182, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09535314.2016.1172475>.
- 32 —, D. McBain, T. O. Wiedmann, M. Lenzen, and J. Murray, 2019: Advancements in Input-Output
33 Models and Indicators for Consumption-Based Accounting. *J. Ind. Ecol.*, **23**, 300–312,
34 <https://doi.org/10.1111/jiec.12771>.
- 35 Malm, A., 2015: Exploding in the Air: Beyond the Carbon Trail of Neoliberal Globalisation. *Polarising*
36 *Development: Alternatives to Neoliberalism and the Crisis*, L. Pradella and T. Marois, Eds., Pluto
37 Press, 108–118.
- 38 —, 2016: *FOSSIL CAPITAL The Rise of Steam Power and the Roots of Global Warming*. M. Empson,
39 Ed. Vereso Books,.
- 40 Mangat, R., S. Dalby, and M. Paterson, 2018: Divestment discourse: war, justice, morality and money.
41 *Env. Polit.*, **27**, 187–208, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09644016.2017.1413725>.
- 42 Marchau, V. A. W. J., R. J. Lempert, W. E. Walker, P. J. T. M. Bloemen, and S. W. Popper, 2019:
43 *Decision Making under Deep Uncertainty*. Springer International Publishing,.
- 44 Marcu, A., 2017: *Article 6 of the Paris Agreement: Reflections on Party Submissions before Marrakech*.
45 International Centre for Trade and Sustainable Development (ICTSD),.
- 46 Markkanen, S., and A. Anger-Kraavi, 2019: Social impacts of climate change mitigation policies and

- 1 their implications for inequality. *Clim. Policy*, **19**, 827–844,
2 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2019.1596873>.
- 3 Marmot, M., and R. Bell, 2018: The Sustainable Development Goals and Health Equity. *Epidemiology*,
4 **29**, 5–7, <https://doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000000773>.
- 5 Marquardt, J., 2017: Conceptualizing power in multi-level climate governance. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **154**,
6 167–175, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.03.176>.
- 7 Marshall, G. (Environmentalist), *Don't even think about it : why our brains are wired to ignore climate*
8 *change*. 260 pp.
- 9 Martinez, G. S., J. I. Hansen, K. H. Olsen, E. K. Ackom, J. A. Haselip, O. Bois von Kursk, and M.
10 Bekker-Nielsen Dunbar, 2019: Delegation size and equity in climate negotiations: An exploration
11 of key issues. *Carbon Manag.*, **10**, 431–435, <https://doi.org/10.1080/17583004.2019.1630243>.
- 12 Matthews, N. E., L. Stamford, and P. Shapira, 2019: Aligning sustainability assessment with
13 responsible research and innovation: Towards a framework for Constructive Sustainability
14 Assessment. *Sustain. Prod. Consum.*, **20**, 58–73, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spc.2019.05.002>.
- 15 Mazzucato, M., 2013: Financing innovation: creative destruction vs. destructive creation. *Ind. Corp.*
16 *Chang.*, **22**, 851–867, <https://doi.org/10.1093/icc/dtt025>.
- 17 McCauley, D., and R. Heffron, 2018: Just transition: Integrating climate, energy and environmental
18 justice. *Energy Policy*, **119**, 1–7, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2018.04.014>.
- 19 McCrary, Justin and Royer, H., 2011: The Effect of Maternal Education on Fertility and Infant Health:
20 Evidence from School Entry Policies Using Exact Date of Birth. *Am. Econ. Rev.*, **101**.
- 21 McGlade, C., and P. Ekins, 2015: The geographical distribution of fossil fuels unused when limiting
22 global warming to 2°C. *Nature*, **517**, 187–190, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature14016>.
- 23 McRae, S., and R. Meeks, 2016: *Price perception and electricity demand with nonlinear tariffs*.
- 24 Mead, L., 2015: UNFCCC's NAZCA Portal Features Over 500 City Actions. *IISD*,
25 <http://sdg.iisd.org/news/unfccc-nazca-portal-features-over-500-city-actions/>.
- 26 Mead, L., 2018: Talanoa Dialogue Concludes with Call to Action. [https://sdg.iisd.org/news/talanoa-](https://sdg.iisd.org/news/talanoa-dialogue-concludes-with-call-to-action/)
27 [dialogue-concludes-with-call-to-action/](https://sdg.iisd.org/news/talanoa-dialogue-concludes-with-call-to-action/).
- 28 Meadowcroft, J., 2005: Environmental political economy, technological transitions and the state. *New*
29 *Polit. Econ.*, **10**, 479–498, <https://doi.org/10.1080/13563460500344419>.
- 30 Mealy, P., and C. Hepburn, 2020: Transformational Change: parallels for addressing climate and
31 development goals. *Handbook on the Economics of Climate Change*, G. Chichilnisky and A.
32 Rezai, Eds., Edward Elgar.
- 33 Meckling, J., 2011: *Carbon Coalitions: Business, Climate Politics, and the Rise of Emissions Trading*.
34 ———, 2018: The developmental state in global regulation: Economic change and climate policy. *Eur.*
35 *J. Int. Relations*, **24**, 58–81, <https://doi.org/10.1177/1354066117700966>.
- 36 ———, 2019: Governing renewables: policy feedback in a global energy transition. *Environ. Plan. C*
37 *Polit. Sp.*, **37**, 317–338.
- 38 ———, and J. Nahm, 2018: When do states disrupt industries? Electric cars and the politics of innovation.
39 *Rev. Int. Polit. Econ.*, **25**, 505–529, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09692290.2018.1434810>.
- 40 ———, T. Sterner, and G. Wagner, 2017: Policy sequencing toward decarbonization. *Nat. Energy*, **2**,
41 918–922, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41560-017-0025-8>.
- 42 Mehling, M. A., H. Van Asselt, K. Das, S. Droege, and C. Verkuil, 2019: Designing Border Carbon
43 Adjustments for Enhanced Climate Action. *Am. J. Int. Law*, **113**, 433–481,
44 <https://doi.org/10.1017/ajil.2019.22>.
- 45 de Melo, J., and M. Vijil, 2014: Barriers to Trade in Environmental Goods and Environmental Services:

- 1 How Important are They? How Much Progress at Reducing Them? *CEPR Discuss. Pap. No.*
2 *DP9869*,.
- 3 Meng, J., and Coauthors, 2018: The rise of South-South trade and its effect on global CO2 emissions.
4 *Nat. Commun.*, **9**, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-04337-y>.
- 5 Mercure, J.-F., S. Sharpe, J. E. . Vinuales, M. Ives, M. Grubb, H. Pollitt, F. Knobloch, and F. J. M. M.
6 Nijse, Risk-opportunity analysis for transformative policy design and appraisal. *PLoS One*,.
- 7 Mercure, J.-F., F. Knobloch, H. Pollitt, L. Paroussos, S. S. Scricciu, and R. Lewney, 2019: Modelling
8 innovation and the macroeconomics of low-carbon transitions: theory, perspectives and practical
9 use. *Clim. Policy*, **19**, 1019–1037, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2019.1617665>.
- 10 Metcalf, G. E., 2009: *Market-based Policy Options to Control U.S. Greenhouse Gas Emissions*. 5–27
11 pp. <https://www.ssc.wisc.edu/~walker/wp/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Metcalf2009.pdf>
12 (Accessed July 11, 2019).
- 13 Michaelowa, K., and A. Michaelowa, 2017: Transnational Climate Governance Initiatives: Designed
14 for Effective Climate Change Mitigation? *Int. Interact.*, **43**, 129–155,
15 <https://doi.org/10.1080/03050629.2017.1256110>.
- 16 Michelsen, G., M. AdomBent, P. Martens, and M. von Hauff, 2016: Sustainable Development –
17 Background and Context. *Sustainability Science*, Springer Netherlands, 5–29.
- 18 Mildenerger, M., 2020: *Carbon Captured: How Business and Labor Control Climate Politics*. MIT
19 Press,.
- 20 Milford, R. L., S. Pauliuk, J. M. Allwood, and D. B. Müller, 2013: The Roles of Energy and Material
21 Efficiency in Meeting Steel Industry CO₂ Targets. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **47**, 3455–3462,
22 <https://doi.org/10.1021/es3031424>.
- 23 Milkoreit, M., 2017: Imaginary politics: Climate change and making the future. *Elem Sci Anth*, **5**, 62,
24 <https://doi.org/10.1525/elementa.249>.
- 25 ———, and K. Haapala, 2019: The global stocktake: design lessons for a new review and ambition
26 mechanism in the international climate regime. *Int. Environ. Agreements Polit. Law Econ.*, **19**,
27 89–106, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10784-018-9425-x>.
- 28 Millar, H., E. Bourgeois, S. Bernstein, and M. Hoffmann, 2020: Self-reinforcing and self-undermining
29 feedbacks in subnational climate policy implementation. *Env. Polit.*, **0**, 1–20,
30 <https://doi.org/10.1080/09644016.2020.1825302>.
- 31 Millar, R. J., and Coauthors, 2017: Emission budgets and pathways consistent with limiting warming
32 to 1.5 °C. *Nat. Geosci.*, **10**, 741–747, <https://doi.org/10.1038/NGEO3031>.
- 33 Mitchell, T., and S. Maxwell, 2010: *Defining climate compatible development*. 1–6 pp.
- 34 Monasterolo, I., 2017: A climate stress-test of financial institutions. *Green Financ. Res. Adv.*,.
- 35 Moore, F. C., U. Baldos, T. Hertel, and D. Diaz, 2017: New science of climate change impacts on
36 agriculture implies higher social cost of carbon. *Nat. Commun.*, **8**, 1607,
37 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-017-01792-x>.
- 38 Mora, C., R. L. Rollins, K. Taladay, M. B. Kantar, M. K. Chock, M. Shimada, and E. C. Franklin, 2018:
39 Bitcoin emissions alone could push global warming above 2°C. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, 931–933,
40 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0321-8>.
- 41 Mori, A. S., K. P. Lertzman, and L. Gustafsson, 2017: Biodiversity and ecosystem services in forest
42 ecosystems: a research agenda for applied forest ecology. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **54**, 12–27.
- 43 Moss, R., and Coauthors, 2016: Understanding dynamics and resilience in complex interdependent
44 systems. *US Glob. Chang. Res. Progr. Interag. Gr. Integr. Model.*,.
- 45 Mugambiwa, S. S., and H. M. Tirivangasi, 2017: Climate change: A threat towards achieving
46 ‘Sustainable Development Goal number two’ (end hunger, achieve food security and improved

- 1 nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture) in South Africa. *Jàmá J. Disaster Risk Stud.*, **9**,
2 <https://doi.org/10.4102/jamba.v9i1.350>.
- 3 Mulugetta, Y., and F. Urban, 2010: Deliberating on low carbon development. *Energy Policy*, **38**, 7546–
4 7549, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2010.05.049>.
- 5 Di Muzio, T., 2015: *The 1% and the Rest of Us. A Political Economy of Dominant Ownership*.
- 6 Naegele, H., and A. Zaklan, 2019: Does the EU ETS cause carbon leakage in European manufacturing?
7 *J. Environ. Econ. Manage.*, **93**, 125–147, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeem.2018.11.004>.
- 8 Najam, A., 2005: Developing Countries and Global Environmental Governance: From Contestation to
9 Participation to Engagement. *Int. Environ. Agreements Polit. Law Econ.*, **5**, 303–321,
10 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10784-005-3807-6>.
- 11 Nash, N., L. Whitmarsh, S. Capstick, T. Hargreaves, W. Poortinga, G. Thomas, E. Sautkina, and D.
12 Xenias, 2017: Climate-relevant behavioral spillover and the potential contribution of social
13 practice theory. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, <https://doi.org/10.1002/wcc.481>.
- 14 Nash, S. L., and R. Steurer, 2019: Taking stock of Climate Change Acts in Europe: living policy
15 processes or symbolic gestures? *Clim. Policy*, **19**, 1052–1065,
16 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2019.1623164>.
- 17 Nasiritousi, N., and K. Bäckstrand, 2019: *International Climate Politics in the post-Paris era*. 1–19 pp.
- 18 National Research Council, 2015a: *Climate Intervention: Carbon Dioxide Removal and Reliable*
19 *Sequestration*. The National Academies Press,.
- 20 —, 2015b: *Climate Intervention: Reflecting Sunlight to Cool Earth*. The National Academies Press,.
- 21 Nerini, F. F., and Coauthors, 2018: Mapping synergies and trade-offs between energy and the
22 Sustainable Development Goals. *Nat. Energy*, **3**, 10–15, [https://doi.org/10.1038/s41560-017-](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41560-017-0036-5)
23 [0036-5](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41560-017-0036-5).
- 24 Nesshöver, C., and Coauthors, 2017: The science, policy and practice of nature-based solutions: An
25 interdisciplinary perspective. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **579**, 1215–1227,
26 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.11.106>.
- 27 Neuteleers, S., and B. Engelen, 2015: Talking money: How market-based valuation can undermine
28 environmental protection. *Ecol. Econ.*, **117**, 253–260,
29 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2014.06.022>.
- 30 Neville, K. J., J. Cook, J. Baka, K. Bakker, and E. S. Weinthal, 2019: Can shareholder advocacy shape
31 energy governance? The case of the US antifracking movement. *Rev. Int. Polit. Econ.*, **26**, 104–
32 133, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09692290.2018.1488757>.
- 33 Newbery, D., 2018: Evaluating the case for supporting renewable electricity. *Energy Policy*, **120**, 684–
34 696, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2018.05.029>.
- 35 Newell P; Paterson M, 2010: *Climate Capitalism: Global Warming and the Transformation of the*
36 *Global Economy*. Cambridge University Press,.
- 37 Newell, P., and M. Paterson, 1998: A climate for business: global warming, the state and capital. *Rev.*
38 *Int. Polit. Econ.*, **5**, 679–703, <https://doi.org/10.1080/096922998347426>.
- 39 —, and D. Mulvaney, 2013: The political economy of the “just transition.”
40 <https://doi.org/10.1111/geoj.12008>.
- 41 —, and O. Taylor, 2018: Contested landscapes: the global political economy of climate-smart
42 agriculture. *J. Peasant Stud.*, **45**, 108–129, <https://doi.org/10.1080/03066150.2017.1324426>.
- 43 —, M. Paterson, and M. Craig, 2020: The Politics of Green Transformations: An Introduction to the
44 Special Section. *New Polit. Econ.*, 1–4, <https://doi.org/10.1080/13563467.2020.1810215>.
- 45 Newman AO, P., 2020: COVID, CITIES and CLIMATE: Historical Precedents and Potential

- 1 Transitions for the New Economy. *Urban Sci.*, **4**, 32, <https://doi.org/10.3390/urbansci4030032>.
- 2 Newman, P., T. Beatley, and H. Boyer, 2017: *Resilient cities: Overcoming fossil fuel dependence*. Island
3 Press-Center for Resource Economics, 1–253 pp.
- 4 NGFS, 2020: Network for Greening the Financial System NGFS Climate Scenarios for central banks
5 and supervisors.
- 6 Nico Stehr, 2015: *Knowledge Politics: governing the consequences of science and Technology*.
7 Published.
- 8 Nikoleris, A., J. Stripple, and P. Tenngart, 2017: Narrating climate futures: shared socioeconomic
9 pathways and literary fiction. *Clim. Change*, **143**, 307–319, [https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-017-](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-017-2020-2)
10 [2020-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-017-2020-2).
- 11 Nordhaus, W., 2007: Critical assumptions in the stern review on climate change. *Science (80-)*, **317**,
12 201–202, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1137316>.
- 13 —, 2008: *A Question of Balance*. Yale University Press,.
- 14 —, 2015: Climate clubs: Overcoming free-riding in international climate policy. *Am. Econ. Rev.*,
15 **105**, 1339–1370, <https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.15000001>.
- 16 Nordhaus, W. D., 1992: An optimal transition path for controlling greenhouse gases. *Science (80-)*,
17 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.258.5086.1315>.
- 18 O’Hara, P. A., 2009: Political economy of climate change, ecological destruction and uneven
19 development. *Ecol. Econ.*, **69**, 223–234,
20 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2009.09.015>.
- 21 O’Neill, B. C., and Coauthors, 2014: A new scenario framework for climate change research: the
22 concept of shared socioeconomic pathways. *Clim. Change*, **122**, 387–400,
23 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-013-0905-2>.
- 24 O’Neill, B. C., and Coauthors, 2019: *Forum on Scenarios of Climate and Societal Futures: Meeting*
25 *Report*.
- 26 Obergassel, W., L. Hermwille, and S. Oberthür, 2020: Harnessing international climate governance to
27 drive a sustainable recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic. *Clim. Policy*,
28 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2020.1835603>.
- 29 Obersteiner, M., and Coauthors, 2016: Assessing the land resource–food price nexus of the Sustainable
30 Development Goals. *Sci. Adv.*, **2**, e1501499, <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.1501499>.
- 31 Oh, H., I. Oh, and J. Kim, A Green Approach for the Pandemic in South Korea. *Clim. Policy*,.
- 32 Ojekunle, Z. O., F. F. Oyebamji, A. O. Olatunde, O. R. Sangowusi, V. O. Ojekunle, B. T. Amujo, and
33 O. E. Dada, 2015: Global Climate Change: The Empirical Study of the Sensitivity Model in Chinas
34 Sustainable Development, Part 2. *Energy Sources, Part A Recover. Util. Environ. Eff.*, **37**, 861–
35 869, <https://doi.org/10.1080/15567036.2013.840695>.
- 36 Okereke, C. and Massaquoi, A. B., and S., 2017: *Climate change, environment and development*.
37 Oxford University Press.
- 38 Okereke, C., 2017: A six-component model for assessing procedural fairness in the Intergovernmental
39 Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). *Clim. Change*, **145**, 509–522, [https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-017-2106-x)
40 [017-2106-x](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-017-2106-x).
- 41 —, 2018: Equity and Justice in Polycentric Climate Governance. *Governing Climate Change*,
42 Cambridge University Press, 320–337.
- 43 —, and D. Russel, 2010: Regulatory Pressure and Competitive Dynamics: Carbon Management
44 Strategies of UK Energy-Intensive Companies. *Calif. Manage. Rev.*, **52**, 100–124,
45 <https://doi.org/10.1525/cmr.2010.52.4.100>.

- 1 —, and T. G. Ehresman, 2014: International environmental justice and the quest for a green global
2 economy: introduction to special issue. *Int. Environ. Agreements Polit. Law Econ.*, **15**, 5–11,
3 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10784-014-9264-3>.
- 4 —, and P. Coventry, 2016: Climate justice and the international regime: before, during, and after
5 Paris. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, **7**, 834–851, <https://doi.org/10.1002/wcc.419>.
- 6 —, H. Bulkeley, and H. Schroeder, 2009: Conceptualizing climate governance beyond the
7 international regime. *Glob. Environ. Polit.*, **9**, <https://doi.org/10.1162/glep.2009.9.1.58>.
- 8 —, A. Coke, M. Geebreyesus, T. Ginbo, J. J. Wakeford, and Y. Mulugetta, 2019: Governing green
9 industrialisation in Africa: Assessing key parameters for a sustainable socio-technical transition
10 in the context of Ethiopia. *World Dev.*, **115**, 279–290,
11 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2018.11.019>.
- 12 Onder, H., 2012: What does trade have to do with climate change? *VOX CEPR Policy Portal*,
13 <https://voxeu.org/article/what-does-trade-have-do-climate-change>.
- 14 Osili, U. O., and B. T. Long, 2008: Does female schooling reduce fertility? Evidence from Nigeria. *J.*
15 *Dev. Econ.*, **87**, 57–75, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdeveco.2007.10.003>.
- 16 Pan, X., F. Teng, Y. Ha, and G. Wang, 2014: Equitable Access to Sustainable Development: Based on
17 the comparative study of carbon emission rights allocation schemes. *Appl. Energy*, **130**, 632–640,
18 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2014.03.072>.
- 19 Parker, C. F., C. Karlsson, and M. Hjerpe, 2017: Assessing the European Union’s global climate change
20 leadership: from Copenhagen to the Paris Agreement. *J. Eur. Integr.*, **39**, 239–252,
21 <https://doi.org/10.1080/07036337.2016.1275608>.
- 22 Parrique, T., J. Barth, F. Briens, C. Kerschner, A. Kraus-Polk, A. Kuokkanen, and J. . Spangenberg,
23 2019: *Decoupling Debunked: Evidence and arguments against green growth as a sole strategy*
24 *for sustainability*.
- 25 Paterson, M., 2007: *Automobile politics: ecology and cultural political economy*. Cambridge
26 University Press, 271 pp.
- 27 —, 2020: Climate change and international political economy: between collapse and transformation.
28 *Rev. Int. Polit. Econ.*, **0**, 1–12, <https://doi.org/10.1080/09692290.2020.1830829>.
- 29 —, and X. P-Laberge, 2018: Political economies of climate change. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim.*
30 *Chang.*, **9**, e506, <https://doi.org/10.1002/wcc.506>.
- 31 Patterson, J. J., and Coauthors, 2018: Political feasibility of 1.5°C societal transformations: the role of
32 social justice. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **31**, 1–9,
33 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2017.11.002>.
- 34 Peel, J., and H. Osofsky, 2020: Climate Change Litigation. *Annu. Rev. Law Soc. Sci.*, **16**, 8.1–8.18.
- 35 Pelling, M., and D. Manuel-Navarrete, 2011: From Resilience to Transformation: the Adaptive Cycle
36 in Two Mexican Urban Centers. *Ecol. Soc.*, **16**.
- 37 Peters, G. P., and E. G. Hertwich, 2008: CO2 Embodied in International Trade with Implications for
38 Global Climate Policy. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **42**, 1401–1407,
39 <https://doi.org/10.1021/es072023k>.
- 40 —, J. C. Minx, C. L. Weber, and O. Edenhofer, 2011: Growth in emission transfers via international
41 trade from 1990 to 2008. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **108**, 8903–8908,
42 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1006388108>.
- 43 Peters, G. P., R. M. Andrew, S. Solomon, and P. Friedlingstein, 2015: Measuring a fair and ambitious
44 climate agreement using cumulative emissions. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **10**,
45 <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/10/10/105004>.
- 46 Pettenger, M. E., 2016: *The Social Construction of Climate Change*. Routledge,.

- 1 Pezzey, J. C. V, 2018: High unknowability of climate damage valuation means the social cost of carbon
2 will always be disputed.
- 3 Pickering, J., J. Frank, and W. Peter J., 2015: Sharing the Global Climate Finance Effort Fairly with
4 Limited Coordination. *Glob. Environ. Polit.*, **15**, 39–62.
- 5 ———, J. S. McGee, T. Stephens, and S. I. Karlsson-Vinkhuyzen, 2018: The impact of the US retreat
6 from the Paris Agreement: Kyoto revisited? *Clim. Policy*, **18**, 818–827,
7 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2017.1412934>.
- 8 Piggot, G., 2018: The influence of social movements on policies that constrain fossil fuel supply. *Clim.*
9 *Policy*, **18**, 942–954, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2017.1394255>.
- 10 Piñero, P., M. Bruckner, H. Wieland, E. Pongrácz, and S. Giljum, 2019: The raw material basis of
11 global value chains: allocating environmental responsibility based on value generation. *Econ. Syst.*
12 *Res.*, **31**, 206–227.
- 13 Pinkse, J., and A. Kolk, 2012: Multinational enterprises and climate change: Exploring institutional
14 failures and embeddedness. *J. Int. Bus. Stud.*, **43**, 332–341, <https://doi.org/10.1057/jibs.2011.56>.
- 15 Pistone, K., I. Eisenman, and V. Ramanathan, 2019: Radiative Heating of an Ice-Free Arctic Ocean.
16 *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **46**, 7474–7480.
- 17 van der Ploeg, F., and A. Rezai, 2019: Simple Rules for Climate Policy and Integrated Assessment.
18 *Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **72**, 77–108, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-018-0280-6>.
- 19 Pollitt, H., R. Lewney, B. Kiss-Dobronyi, and X. Lin, Modelling the economic effects of Covid-19 and
20 possible green recovery plans: A Post-Keynesian approach. *Clim. Policy*,.
- 21 Polman, P., 2015: On the Business of Climate Change. *The Fletcher Forum on World Affairs* 39:2
22 *Conversations with Global Climate Leaders: The Road to Paris*.
- 23 Popp, A., and Coauthors, 2017: Land-use futures in the shared socio-economic pathways. *Glob.*
24 *Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 331–345, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.10.002>.
- 25 Pottier, A., J. C. Hourcade, and E. Espagne, 2014: Modelling the redirection of technical change: The
26 pitfalls of incorporeal visions of the economy. *Energy Econ.*,
27 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2013.12.003>.
- 28 Povitkina, M., 2018: The limits of democracy in tackling climate change. *Env. Polit.*, **27**, 411–432,
29 <https://doi.org/10.1080/09644016.2018.1444723>.
- 30 Prajal, P., and Coauthors, 2017a: A Systematic Study of Sustainable Development Goal (SDG)
31 Interactions. *Earth's Futur.*, **5**, 1169–1179, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2017EF000632>.
- 32 ———, C. Luís, R. Diego, L. Wolfgang, and K. J. P., 2017b: A Systematic Study of Sustainable
33 Development Goal (SDG) Interactions. *Earth's Futur.*, **5**, 1169–1179,
34 <https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2017EF000632>.
- 35 Prinn, R. G., J. M. Reilly, V. J. Karplus, and J. Jenkins, 2017: *The MIT Joint Program on the Science*
36 *and Policy of Global Carbon Pricing under Political Constraints: Insights for Accelerating Clean*
37 *Energy Transitions*. <http://globalchange.mit.edu> (Accessed December 10, 2019).
- 38 Prospects Group, D., and W. Bank, 2019: *A World Bank Group Flagship Report Global Economic*
39 *Prospects Darkening Skies*.
- 40 Purdon, M., 2017: Neoclassical realism and international climate change politics: moral imperative and
41 political constraint in international climate finance. *J. Int. Relations Dev.*, **20**, 263–300,
42 <https://doi.org/10.1057/jird.2013.5>.
- 43 Qian, Y., and Coauthors, 2015: Light-absorbing particles in snow and ice: Measurement and modeling
44 of climatic and hydrological impact. *Adv. Atmos. Sci.*, **32**, 64–91.
- 45 Le Quéré, C., and Coauthors, 2020: Temporary reduction in daily global CO2 emissions during the
46 COVID-19 forced confinement. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **10**, 647–653, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558->

- 1 020-0797-x.
- 2 Quilcaille Y, Gasser T, Ciais P, Lecocq F, & O. M., 2019: *Carbon budgets based on new climate*
3 *projections of the SSP scenarios and observations*. <http://pure.iiasa.ac.at/15835>.
- 4 Rabe, B. G., 2018: *Can we price carbon?* MIT Press,.
- 5 Rajamani, L., 2016: The 2015 Paris Agreement: Interplay between hard, soft and non-obligations. *J.*
6 *Environ. Law*, <https://doi.org/10.1093/jel/eqw015>.
- 7 Ramanathan, V., and Y. Xu, 2010: The Copenhagen Accord for limiting global warming: Criteria,
8 constraints, and available avenues. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **107**, 8055–8062.
- 9 Ramos-Mejía, M., M. L. Franco-Garcia, and J. M. Jauregui-Becker, 2018: Sustainability transitions in
10 the developing world: Challenges of socio-technical transformations unfolding in contexts of
11 poverty. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **84**, 217–223, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2017.03.010>.
- 12 Ransan-Cooper, H., S. A. Ercan, and S. Duus, 2018: When anger meets joy: how emotions mobilise
13 and sustain the anti-coal seam gas movement in regional Australia. *Soc. Mov. Stud.*, **17**, 635–657,
14 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14742837.2018.1515624>.
- 15 Rao, N., E. T. Lawson, W. N. Raditloaneng, D. Solomon, and M. N. Angula, 2019: Gendered
16 vulnerabilities to climate change: insights from the semi-arid regions of Africa and Asia. *Clim.*
17 *Dev.*, **11**, 14–26, <https://doi.org/10.1080/17565529.2017.1372266>.
- 18 Raupach, M. R., and Coauthors, 2014: Sharing a quota on cumulative carbon emissions. *Nat. Clim.*
19 *Chang.*, **4**, 873–879, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2384>.
- 20 Rayner, S., 2012: Uncomfortable knowledge: The social construction of ignorance in science and
21 environmental policy discourses. *Econ. Soc.*, **41**, 107–125,
22 <https://doi.org/10.1080/03085147.2011.637335>.
- 23 Rayner, T. J. et al, 2019: *Evaluating the Adequacy of the Outcome of COP21 in the Context of the*
24 *Development of the Broader International Climate Regime Complex*.
25 <https://www.cop21ripples.eu/resources/deliverable-4-2/>.
- 26 Raza, M. Q., and A. Khosravi, 2015: A review on artificial intelligence based load demand forecasting
27 techniques for smart grid and buildings. *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.*, **50**, 1352–1372,
28 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2015.04.065>.
- 29 Realmonte, G., L. Drouet, A. Gambhir, J. Glynn, A. Hawkes, A. C. Köberle, and M. Tavoni, 2019: An
30 inter-model assessment of the role of direct air capture in deep mitigation pathways. *Nat.*
31 *Commun.*, **10**, 3277, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-10842-5>.
- 32 Reckien, D., F. Creutzig, B. Fernandez, S. Lwasa, M. Tovar-Restrepo, D. Mcevoy, and D. Satterthwaite,
33 2017: Climate change, equity and the Sustainable Development Goals: an urban perspective.
34 *Environ. Urban.*, **29**, 159–182, <https://doi.org/10.1177/0956247816677778>.
- 35 REN21, 2019: *Renewables 2019 Global Status Report*. 336 pp.
- 36 Rennkamp, B., 2019: Power, coalitions and institutional change in South African climate policy. *Clim.*
37 *Policy*, **19**, 756–770, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2019.1591936>.
- 38 Reznikova, N., and O. Ivashchenko, 2018: Sovereign Wealth Funds in the System Of Global Financial
39 Imbalances: An Analysis Of Benefits and Threads from the Perspective of Global Financial
40 Stability. *Actual Probl. Int. Relations*, 60–66, <https://doi.org/10.17721/apmv.2018.136.0.60-66>.
- 41 Ricke, K., L. Drouet, K. Caldeira, and M. Tavoni, 2018: Country-level social cost of carbon. *Nat. Clim.*
42 *Chang.*, **8**, 895–900, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0282-y>.
- 43 Rietig, K., and T. Laing, 2017: Policy Stability in Climate Governance: The case of the United
44 Kingdom. *Environ. Policy Gov.*, **27**, 575–587, <https://doi.org/10.1002/eet.1762>.
- 45 Ringler, C., A. Bhaduri, and R. Lawford, 2013: The nexus across water, energy, land and food (WELF):
46 potential for improved resource use efficiency? *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **5**, 617–624,

- 1 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2013.11.002>.
- 2 Rip, A., and R. Kemp, 1998: Technological change. *Human choice and climate change*, Battelle Press,
3 327–399.
- 4 Roberts, C., and F. W. Geels, 2019a: Conditions and intervention strategies for the deliberate
5 acceleration of socio-technical transitions: lessons from a comparative multi-level analysis of two
6 historical case studies in Dutch and Danish heating. *Technol. Anal. Strateg. Manag.*, **7325**,
7 <https://doi.org/10.1080/09537325.2019.1584286>.
- 8 —, and —, 2019b: Conditions for politically accelerated transitions: Historical institutionalism,
9 the multi-level perspective, and two historical case studies in transport and agriculture. *Technol.*
10 *Forecast. Soc. Change*, **140**, 221–240, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2018.11.019>.
- 11 —, —, M. Lockwood, P. Newell, H. Schmitz, B. Turnheim, and A. Jordan, 2018: The politics of
12 accelerating low-carbon transitions: Towards a new research agenda. *Energy Res. Soc. Sci.*, **44**,
13 304–311, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2018.06.001>.
- 14 Robins, N., 2020: *The road to net-zero finance: A report prepared by the Advisory Group on Finance*
15 *for the UK's Climate Change Committee*.
- 16 Robiou Du Pont, Y., M. L. Jeery, J. Gütschow, J. Rogelj, P. Christoo, and M. Meinshausen, 2017:
17 Equitable mitigation to achieve the Paris Agreement goals.
18 <https://doi.org/10.1038/NCLIMATE3186>.
- 19 Rodrik, D., 2011: *The globalization paradox: democracy and the future of the world economy*. W.W.
20 Norton & Co, 346 pp.
- 21 Roger, C., T. Hale, and L. Andonova, 2017: The Comparative Politics of Transnational Climate
22 Governance. *Int. Interact.*, **43**, 1–25, <https://doi.org/10.1080/03050629.2017.1252248>.
- 23 Rory Sullivan, 2017: *Corporate responses to climate change: achieving emissions reduction through*
24 *regulation, self-regulation and economic incentives*. 1–27 pp.
- 25 Rosembloom, D., and J. Markard, 2020: A COVID-19 recovery for climate. *Science (80-.)*, **368**, 2019–
26 2020, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abc4887>.
- 27 Rosenbloom, D., B. Haley, and J. Meadowcroft, 2018: Critical choices and the politics of
28 decarbonization pathways: Exploring branching points surrounding low-carbon transitions in
29 Canadian electricity systems. *Energy Res. Soc. Sci.*, **37**, 22–36,
30 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2017.09.022>.
- 31 Rosendahl, K. E., and D. R. Rubiano, 2019: How Effective is Lithium Recycling as a Remedy for
32 Resource Scarcity? *Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **74**, 985–1010, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-019-00356-5>.
- 34 Rosqvist, L. S., L. W. Hiselius, L. Smidfelt Rosqvist, and L. Winslott Hiselius, 2016: Online shopping
35 habits and the potential for reductions in carbon dioxide emissions from passenger transport. *J.*
36 *Clean. Prod.*, **131**, 163–169, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.05.054>.
- 37 Rotmans, J., R. Kemp, and M. van Asselt, 2001: More evolution than revolution: transition management
38 in public policy. *Foresight*, **3**, 15–31, <https://doi.org/10.1108/14636680110803003>.
- 39 Routledge, P., A. Cumbers, and K. D. Derickson, 2018: States of just transition: Realising climate
40 justice through and against the state. *Geoforum*, **88**, 78–86,
41 <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.GEOFORUM.2017.11.015>.
- 42 Roy, J., A. M. Dowd, A. Muller, S. Pal, N. Prata, and S. Lemmet, 2012: Chapter 21- Lifestyles, well-
43 being and energy. *Global Energy Assessment—Toward a Sustainable Future*, Cambridge
44 University Press, 1527–1548.
- 45 Ruger, J. P., and R. Horton, 2020: Justice and health: The Lancet–Health Equity and Policy Lab
46 Commission. *Lancet*, **395**, 1680–1681, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(20\)30928-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30928-4).

- 1 Runhaar, H., B. Wilk, Å. Persson, C. Uittenbroek, and C. Wamsler, 2018: Mainstreaming climate
2 adaptation: taking stock about “what works” from empirical research worldwide. *Reg. Environ.*
3 *Chang.*, **18**, 1201–1210, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10113-017-1259-5>.
- 4 Sachs, J. D., G. Schmidt-Traub, M. Mazzucato, D. Messner, N. Nakicenovic, and J. Rockström, 2019:
5 Six Transformations to achieve the Sustainable Development Goals. *Nat. Sustain.*, **2**, 805–814,
6 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41893-019-0352-9>.
- 7 Safarzyńska, K., 2018: Integrating behavioural economics into climate-economy models: some policy
8 lessons. *Clim. Policy*, **18**, 485–498, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2017.1313718>.
- 9 Sarewitz, D., 2020: Unknown Knowns. *Issues Sci. Technol.*,
- 10 Sarr, M., and T. Swanson, 2017: Will Technological Change Save the World? The Rebound Effect in
11 International Transfers of Technology. *Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **66**, 577–604,
12 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-016-0093-4>.
- 13 Saunders, H. et al., 2021: Energy Efficiency: What has it Delivered in the Last 40 years? *Ann. Rev.*
14 *Energy Environ.*,
- 15 Scavenius and Rayner, 2018: *Institutional Capacity for Climate Change Response: A New Approach to*
16 *Climate Politics*. The Earths. 164 pp.
- 17 Schaefer, K., H. Lantuit, V. E. Romanovsky, E. A. G. Schuur, and R. Witt, 2014: The impact of the
18 permafrost carbon feedback on global climate. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **9**, 85003.
- 19 Schaeffer, R., and Coauthors, 2020: Comparing transformation pathways across major economies.
20 *Clim. Change*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-020-02837-9>.
- 21 Schlosberg, D., L. B. Collins, and S. Niemeyer, 2017: Adaptation policy and community discourse:
22 risk, vulnerability, and just transformation. *Env. Polit.*, **26**, 413–437,
23 <https://doi.org/10.1080/09644016.2017.1287628>.
- 24 Schreurs, M. A., 2016: The Paris Climate Agreement and the Three Largest Emitters: China, the United
25 States, and the European Union. *Polit. Gov.*, **4**, 219, <https://doi.org/10.17645/pag.v4i3.666>.
- 26 Schultes, A., M. Leimbach, G. Luderer, R. C. Pietzcker, L. Baumstark, N. Bauer, E. Kriegler, and O.
27 Edenhofer, 2018: Optimal international technology cooperation for the low-carbon
28 transformation. *Clim. Policy*, **18**, 1165–1176, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2017.1409190>.
- 29 Seto, K. C., S. J. Davis, R. B. Mitchell, E. C. Stokes, G. Unruh, and D. Ürge-Vorsatz, 2016: Carbon
30 Lock-In: Types, Causes, and Policy Implications. *Annu. Rev. Environ. Resour.*, **41**, 425–452,
31 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-environ-110615-085934>.
- 32 Settele, J., J. Bishop, and S. G. Potts, 2016: Climate change impacts on pollination. *Nat. Plants*, **2**,
33 16092, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nplants.2016.92>.
- 34 Seymour, F., and N. L. Harris, 2019: Reducing tropical deforestation. *Science (80-.)*, **365**, 756–757,
35 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aax8546>.
- 36 Shackleton, R. T., P. Angelstam, B. van der Waal, and M. Elbakidze, 2017: Progress made in managing
37 and valuing ecosystem services: a horizon scan of gaps in research, management and governance.
38 *Ecosyst. Serv.*, **27**, 232–241, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2016.11.020>.
- 39 Shan, Y., and Et.al, 2020: Impacts of COVID-19 and fiscal stimuli on global emissions and the Paris
40 Agreement. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-020-00977-5>.
- 41 Shang, C., T. Wu, G. Huang, and J. Wu, 2019: Weak sustainability is not sustainable: Socioeconomic
42 and environmental assessment of Inner Mongolia for the past three decades. *Resour. Conserv.*
43 *Recycl.*, **141**, 243–252, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2018.10.032>.
- 44 Sharpe, S., and T. Lenton, 2020: Upward-scaling tipping cascades to meet climate goals: plausible
45 grounds for hope. *Clim. Policy*,
- 46 Shi, L., and Coauthors, 2016: Roadmap towards justice in urban climate adaptation research. *Nat. Clim.*

- 1 *Chang.*, **6**, 131–137, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2841>.
- 2 Sindico, F., 2015: *Sindico, Francesco (2015) Is the Paris Agreement Really Legally Binding? [Report]*.
- 3 Skovgaard, J., S. S. Ferrari, and Å. Knaggård, 2019: Mapping and clustering the adoption of carbon
4 pricing policies: what polities price carbon and why? *Clim. Policy*, **19**, 1173–1185,
5 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2019.1641460>.
- 6 Slowdown, G., *IMF World Economic Outlook, Growth Slowdown, Precarious Recovery, April 2019*.
- 7 Smajgl, A., J. Ward, and L. Pluschke, 2016: The water–food–energy Nexus – Realising a new paradigm.
8 *J. Hydrol.*, **533**, 533–540, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2015.12.033>.
- 9 Smit, B., and O. Pilifosova, 2003: Adaptation to Climate Change in the Context of Sustainable
10 Development and Equity. *Sustain. Dev.*,.
- 11 Smith, Jackie and Patterson, J., 2018: Global Climate Justice Activism: “The New Protagonists” and
12 their Projects for a Just Transition. *Ecologically Unequal Exchange: Environmental Injustice in
13 Comparative and Historical Perspective*, H.F. Frey, R. Scott; Gellert, Paul K.; Dahms, Ed.,
14 Palgrave Macmillan, 245–272.
- 15 Sonesson, L. B., J. Stripple, A. Nikoleris, R. Hildingsson, C. Mårtensson, and S. Lysko, 2019: Carbon
16 Ruins: An exhibition of the fossil age.
- 17 Sovacool, B. K., 2013: Energy and Ethics: Justice and the Global Energy Challenge. *The Palgrave
18 MacMillan*,.
- 19 Sovacool, B. K., B.-O. Linnér, and M. E. Goodsite, 2015: The political economy of climate adaptation.
20 *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **5**, 616, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2665>.
- 21 Sovacool, B. K., A. Hook, M. Martiskainen, and L. Baker, 2019: The whole systems energy injustice
22 of four European low-carbon transitions. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **58**, 101958,
23 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2019.101958>.
- 24 Spence, A., W. Poortinga, and N. Pidgeon, 2012: The Psychological Distance of Climate Change. *Risk
25 Anal.*, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1539-6924.2011.01695.x>.
- 26 Spijkers, O., 2018: Intergenerational Equity and the Sustainable Development Goals. *Sustainability*, **10**,
27 3836, <https://doi.org/10.3390/su10113836>.
- 28 SRA, 2015: Society for Risk Analysis Glossary. <https://doi.org/10.4135/9781412959216.n276>.
- 29 Staffell, I., D. Scamman, A. Velazquez Abad, P. Balcombe, P. E. Dodds, P. Ekins, N. Shah, and K. R.
30 Ward, 2019: The role of hydrogen and fuel cells in the global energy system. *Energy Environ.
31 Sci.*, **12**, 463–491, <https://doi.org/10.1039/c8ee01157e>.
- 32 von Stechow, C., and Coauthors, 2016: 2 °C and SDGs: united they stand, divided they fall? *Environ.
33 Res. Lett.*, **11**, 034022, <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/11/3/034022>.
- 34 Steffen, B., and T. S. Schmidt, 2019: A quantitative analysis of 10 multilateral development banks’
35 investment in conventional and renewable power-generation technologies from 2006 to 2015. *Nat.
36 Energy*, **4**, 75–82, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41560-018-0280-3>.
- 37 Steffen, W., and Coauthors, 2018: Trajectories of the Earth System in the Anthropocene. *Proc. Natl.
38 Acad. Sci.*, **115**, 8252–8259.
- 39 Stehfest, E., L. Bouwman, D. P. van Vuuren, M. G. J. den Elzen, B. Eickhout, and P. Kabat, 2009:
40 Climate benefits of changing diet. *Clim. Change*, **95**, 83–102, [https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-008-
9534-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-008-
41 9534-6).
- 42 Stephan, U., M. Patterson, C. Kelly, and J. Mair, 2016: Organizations Driving Positive Social Change.
43 *J. Manage.*, **42**, 1250–1281, <https://doi.org/10.1177/0149206316633268>.
- 44 Stephenson, S. R., W. Wang, C. S. Zender, H. Wang, S. J. Davis, and P. J. Rasch, 2018: Climatic
45 responses to future trans-Arctic shipping. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **45**, 9898–9908.

- 1 Stern, N., 2007a: *The economics of climate change: The stern review*. Cambridge University Press, 1–
2 692 pp.
- 3 —, 2007b: *The economics of climate change: The stern review*. Cambridge University Press, 1–692
4 pp.
- 5 —, and J. E. Stiglitz, 2017: *Report of the high-level commission on carbon prices*.
- 6 Stern, N. H. (Nicholas H.), *Why are we waiting? : the logic, urgency, and promise of tackling climate*
7 *change*. 406 pp.
- 8 Stern, P. C., T. Dietz, G. T. Gardner, J. Gilligan, and M. P. Vandenberg, 2010: Energy Efficiency
9 Merits More Than a Nudge. *Science* (80-.), **328**, 308–309,
10 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.328.5976.308>.
- 11 Steurer, R., and C. Clar, 2018: The ambiguity of federalism in climate policy-making: how the political
12 system in Austria hinders mitigation and facilitates adaptation. *J. Environ. Policy Plan.*, **20**, 252–
13 265, <https://doi.org/10.1080/1523908X.2017.1411253>.
- 14 Stiglitz, J. E., 2019: Addressing climate change through price and non-price interventions. *Eur. Econ.*
15 *Rev.*, **119**, 594–612, <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.euroecorev.2019.05.007>.
- 16 Stoerk, T., G. Wagner, and R. E. T. Ward, 2018: Policy Brief—Recommendations for Improving the
17 Treatment of Risk and Uncertainty in Economic Estimates of Climate Impacts in the Sixth
18 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change Assessment Report. *Rev. Environ. Econ. Policy*, **12**,
19 371–376, <https://doi.org/10.1093/reep/rey005>.
- 20 Stokes, L. C., 2013: The politics of renewable energy policies: {The} case of feed-in tariffs in
21 {Ontario}, {Canada}. *Energy Policy*, **56**, 490–500, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2013.01.009>.
- 22 Stokes, L. C., 2020: *Short Circuiting Policy: Interest Groups and the Battle Over Clean Energy and*
23 *Climate Policy in the American States*. Oxford University Press,.
- 24 Stringer, L. C., and Coauthors, 2014: Advancing climate compatible development: Lessons from
25 southern Africa. *Reg. Environ. Chang.*, **14**, 713–725, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10113-013-0533-4>.
- 26 Sudbury, A. W., and E. B. Hutchinson, 2016: A Cost Analysis Of Amazon Prime Air (Drone Delivery)
27 | Journal for Economic Educators. *J. Econ. Educ.*, vol. 16 no. 1.
28 <https://libjournals.mtsu.edu/index.php/jfee/article/view/1512> (Accessed December 14, 2020).
- 29 Sugiawan, Y., R. Kurniawan, and S. Managi, 2019: Are carbon dioxide emission reductions compatible
30 with sustainable well-being? *Appl. Energy*, **242**, 1–11,
31 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2019.03.113>.
- 32 Sullivan, R., C. Engau, D. C. Sprengel, and V. H. Hoffmann, 2018: Fasten your seatbelts: European
33 airline responses to climate change turbulence. *Corporate Responses to Climate Change*,
34 Routledge, 279–300.
- 35 Sunny, N., N. Mac Dowell, and N. Shah, 2020: What is needed to deliver carbon-neutral heat using
36 hydrogen and CCS? *Energy Environ. Sci.*, **13**, 4204–4224, <https://doi.org/10.1039/d0ee02016h>.
- 37 Sussman, R., R. Gifford, and W. Abrahamse, 2016: *Social Mobilization: How to Encourage Action on*
38 *Climate Change*. http://www.pics.uvic.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/FINAL_Social_mobilization-Sussman_Gifford.pdf (Accessed December 23, 2020).
- 39
- 40 Swilling, M., J. Musango, and J. Wakeford, 2016: Developmental states and sustainability transitions:
41 Prospects of a just Transition in South Africa. *J. Environ. Policy Plan.*, **18**, 650–672,
42 <https://doi.org/10.1080/1523908X.2015.1107716>.
- 43 Swyngedouw, E., 2010: Apocalypse Forever? *Theory, Cult. Soc.*, **27**, 213–232,
44 <https://doi.org/10.1177/0263276409358728>.
- 45 Szeman, I., and Petrocultures Research Group, *After oil*. 77 pp.
- 46 Tanner, T., and J. Allouche, 2011: *Towards a New Political Economy of Climate Change and*

- 1 Development. *IDS Bull.*, **42**, 1–14, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1759-5436.2011.00217.x>.
- 2 TCFD, 2018: *2018 Status Report Task Force on Financial Disclosures: Status Report*. [https://www.fsb-](https://www.fsb-tcf.org/publications/tcf-2018-status-report/)
3 [tcf.org/publications/tcf-2018-status-report/](https://www.fsb-tcf.org/publications/tcf-2018-status-report/).
- 4 Thackeray, S. J., and Coauthors, 2020: Civil disobedience movements such as School Strike for the
5 Climate are raising public awareness of the climate change emergency. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **26**,
6 1042–1044, <https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.14978>.
- 7 Thornton, T. F., and C. Combetti, 2017: Synergies and trade-offs between adaptation, mitigation and
8 development. *Clim. Change*, **140**, 5–18, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-013-0884-3>.
- 9 Tian, X., F. Bai, J. Jia, Y. Liu, and F. Shi, 2019: Realizing low-carbon development in a developing
10 and industrializing region: Impacts of industrial structure change on CO2 emissions in southwest
11 China. *J. Environ. Manage.*, **233**, 728–738, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2018.11.078>.
- 12 Timmons Roberts, J., and Coauthors, 2020: Four agendas for research and policy on emissions
13 mitigation and well-being. *Glob. Sustain.*, <https://doi.org/10.1017/sus.2019.25>.
- 14 Tol, R. S. J., 2018: The economic impacts of climate change. *Rev. Environ. Econ. Policy*, **12**, 4–25,
15 <https://doi.org/10.1093/reep/rex027>.
- 16 Tompkins, E. L., and Coauthors, 2013: An investigation of the evidence of benefits from climate
17 compatible development Sustainability Research Institute.
- 18 Torney, D., and M. K. D. Cross, 2018: Environmental and Climate Diplomacy: Building Coalitions
19 Through Persuasion. *European Union External Environmental Policy*, Springer International
20 Publishing, 39–58.
- 21 Torralba, M., N. Fagerholm, P. J. Burgess, G. Moreno, and T. Plieninger, 2016: Do European
22 agroforestry systems enhance biodiversity and ecosystem services? A meta-analysis. *Agric.*
23 *Ecosyst. Environ.*, **230**, 150–161, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2016.06.002>.
- 24 Tosam, M. J., and R. A. Mbih, 2015: Climate change, health, and sustainable development in Africa.
25 *Environ. Dev. Sustain.*, **17**, 787–800, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-014-9575-0>.
- 26 Tschakert, P., and L. Olsson, 2005: Post-2012 climate action in the broad framework of sustainable
27 development policies: the role of the EU. *Clim. Policy*, **5**, 329–348,
28 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2005.9685561>.
- 29 Tukker, A., and E. Dietzenbacher, 2013: Global Multiregional Input–Output Frameworks: An
30 Introduction and Outlook. *Econ. Syst. Res.*, **25**, 1–19,
31 <https://doi.org/10.1080/09535314.2012.761179>.
- 32 Turhan, E., B. Özkaynak, and C. İ. Aydın, 2019: Coal, ash, and other tales: The making and remaking
33 of the anti-coal movement in Aliğa, Turkey. *Transforming Socio-Natures in Turkey: Landscapes,*
34 *State and Environmental Movements*, Taylor and Francis, 166–186.
- 35 Turnheim B., P. Kivimaa, F. B., 2018: *Innovating Climate Governance*. Cambridge University Press,.
- 36 Turnheim, B., F. Berkhout, F. Geels, A. Hof, A. McMeekin, B. Nykvist, and D. van Vuuren, 2015:
37 Evaluating sustainability transitions pathways: Bridging analytical approaches to address
38 governance challenges. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **35**, 239–253,
39 <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2015.08.010>.
- 40 U.S. Department of Energy, 2014: *The Water-Energy Nexus: Challenges and Opportunities*. 262 pp.
41 [https://www.energy.gov/sites/prod/files/2014/07/f17/Water Energy Nexus Full Report July](https://www.energy.gov/sites/prod/files/2014/07/f17/Water_Energy_Nexus_Full_Report_July_2014.pdf)
42 [2014.pdf](https://www.energy.gov/sites/prod/files/2014/07/f17/Water_Energy_Nexus_Full_Report_July_2014.pdf).
- 43 UNDESA, 2015: *Addis Ababa Action Agenda of the Third International Conference on Financing for*
44 *Development*. https://www.un.org/esa/ffd/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/AAAA_Outcome.pdf.
- 45 UNEP, 2018a: *Emissions Gap Report 2018*. United Nations Environment Programme,.
- 46 —, 2018b: *Inclusive wealth report 2018: measuring progress towards sustainability*. 14 pp.

- 1 UNFCCC, 1992: *United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change*.
- 2 —, 2010: *Report of the Conference of the Parties on its fifteenth session, held in Copenhagen from*
3 *7 to 19 December 2009*.
- 4 —, 2015: *Paris Agreement*.
- 5 —, 2018a: *Talanoa Dialogue for Climate Ambition Synthesis of the preparatory phase 19/11/2018*
6 *I*.
- 7 —, 2018b: *Talanoa Call for Action by the Presidents of COP23 and COP24*.
8 [https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/9fc76f74-a749-4eec-9a06-](https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/9fc76f74-a749-4eec-9a06-5907e013dbc9/downloads/1cuk0273o_417799.pdf)
9 [5907e013dbc9/downloads/1cuk0273o_417799.pdf](https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/9fc76f74-a749-4eec-9a06-5907e013dbc9/downloads/1cuk0273o_417799.pdf).
- 10 Unruh, G. C., 2000: Understanding carbon lock-in. *Energy Policy*, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-4215(00)00070-7)
11 [4215\(00\)00070-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-4215(00)00070-7).
- 12 Ürge-Vorsatz, D., C. Rosenzweig, R. J. Dawson, R. Sanchez Rodriguez, X. Bai, A. S. Barau, K. C.
13 Seto, and S. Dhakal, 2018: Locking in positive climate responses in cities. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**,
14 174–177, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0100-6>.
- 15 Urpelainen, J., and T. Van de Graaf, 2018: United States non-cooperation and the Paris agreement.
16 *Clim. Policy*, **18**, 839–851, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2017.1406843>.
- 17 USGCRP, 2016: Multi-Scale Economic Methodologies and Scenarios Workshop.
- 18 Vartiainen, E., G. Masson, C. Breyer, D. Moser, and E. Román Medina, 2020: Impact of weighted
19 average cost of capital, capital expenditure, and other parameters on future utility-scale PV
20 levelised cost of electricity. *Prog. Photovoltaics Res. Appl.*, **28**, 439–453,
21 <https://doi.org/10.1002/pip.3189>.
- 22 Victor, D. G., 2011: *Global Warming Gridlock : Creating More Effective Strategies for Protecting the*
23 *Planet*. Cambridge University Press, 358 pp.
- 24 Vogt-Schilb, A., G. Meunier, and S. Hallegatte, 2018: When starting with the most expensive option
25 makes sense: Optimal timing, cost and sectoral allocation of abatement investment. *J. Environ.*
26 *Econ. Manage.*, **88**, 210–233, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeem.2017.12.001>.
- 27 Voigt, C., and F. Ferreira, 2016: Differentiation in the Paris Agreement. *Clim. Law*, **6**, 58–74,
28 <https://doi.org/10.1163/18786561-00601004>.
- 29 Voituriez, T., W. Yao, and M. L. Larsen, 2019: Revising the ‘host country standard’ principle: a step
30 for China to align its overseas investment with the Paris Agreement. *Clim. Policy*, **19**, 1205–1210,
31 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2019.1650702>.
- 32 van Vuuren, D. P., and Coauthors, 2017: The Shared Socio-economic Pathways: Trajectories for human
33 development and global environmental change. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 148–152,
34 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.10.009>.
- 35 van Vuuren, D. P., and Coauthors, 2018: Alternative pathways to the 1.5 °C target reduce the need for
36 negative emission technologies. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, 391–397, [https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0119-8)
37 [018-0119-8](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0119-8).
- 38 Van Vuuren, D. P., and Coauthors, 2019: Integrated scenarios to support analysis of the food–energy–
39 water nexus. *Nat. Sustain.*, **2**, 1132–1141.
- 40 Walker, C., 2020: Uneven solidarity: the school strikes for climate in global and intergenerational
41 perspective. *Sustain. Earth*, **3**, 5, <https://doi.org/10.1186/s42055-020-00024-3>.
- 42 Wamsler, C., and S. Pauleit, 2016: Making headway in climate policy mainstreaming and ecosystem-
43 based adaptation: two pioneering countries, different pathways, one goal. *Clim. Change*, **137**, 71–
44 87, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-016-1660-y>.
- 45 Wang, L., L. Zhao, G. Mao, J. Zuo, and H. Du, 2017: Way to accomplish low carbon development
46 transformation: A bibliometric analysis during 1995–2014. *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.*, **68**, 57–

- 1 69, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2016.08.021>.
- 2 Wanger, T. C., 2011: The Lithium future-resources, recycling, and the environment. *Conserv. Lett.*, **4**,
3 202–206, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-263X.2011.00166.x>.
- 4 Wangsness, P. B., and A. H. Halse, The impact of electric vehicle density on local grid costs: Empirical
5 evidence. *Energy J.*,.
- 6 Wapner, P. K., and H. Elver, 2017: *Reimagining climate change*. 198 pp.
- 7 Ward, J. D., P. C. Sutton, A. D. Werner, R. Costanza, S. H. Mohr, and C. T. Simmons, 2016: Is
8 Decoupling GDP Growth from Environmental Impact Possible? *PLoS One*, **11**, e0164733,
9 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0164733>.
- 10 Weber, E. U., 2016: What shapes perceptions of climate change? New research since 2010. *Wiley*
11 *Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, **7**, 125–134, <https://doi.org/10.1002/wcc.377>.
- 12 WEF, 2019: *The Global Risks Report 2019 14th Edition Insight Report*. 80 pp.
- 13 Weikmans, R., and J. T. Roberts, 2019: The international climate finance accounting muddle: is there
14 hope on the horizon? *Clim. Dev.*, **11**, 97–111, <https://doi.org/10.1080/17565529.2017.1410087>.
- 15 Weitzman, M. L., 1994: On the “environmental” discount rate. *J. Environ. Econ. Manage.*, **26**, 200–
16 209, <https://doi.org/10.1006/jeem.1994.1012>.
- 17 —, 2001: Gamma discounting. *Am. Econ. Rev.*, **91**, 260–271, <https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.91.1.260>.
- 18 Weitzman, M. L., 2009: On Modeling and Interpreting the Economics of Catastrophic Climate Change.
19 *Rev. Econ. Stat.*, **91**, 1–19.
- 20 —, 2011: Fat-Tailed Uncertainty in the Economics of Catastrophic Climate Change. *Rev. Environ.*
21 *Econ. Policy*, **5**, 275–292, <https://doi.org/10.1093/reep/rew006>.
- 22 Wells, P., and P. Nieuwenhuis, 2012: Transition failure: Understanding continuity in the automotive
23 industry. *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, **79**, 1681–1692,
24 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2012.06.008>.
- 25 Westman, L., and V. C. Broto, 2018: Climate governance through partnerships: A study of 150 urban
26 initiatives in China. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **50**, 212–221,
27 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.04.008>.
- 28 Weyant, J., 2017: Some Contributions of Integrated Assessment Models of Global Climate Change.
29 *Rev. Environ. Econ. Policy*, **11**, 115–137, <https://doi.org/10.1093/reep/rew018>.
- 30 Whitehead, M., 2013: Neoliberal Urban Environmentalism and the Adaptive City: Towards a Critical
31 Urban Theory and Climate Change. *Urban Stud.*, **50**, 1348–1367,
32 <https://doi.org/10.1177/0042098013480965>.
- 33 Widerberg, O., and P. Pattberg, 2017: Accountability Challenges in the Transnational Regime Complex
34 for Climate Change. *Rev. Policy Res.*, **34**, 68–87, <https://doi.org/10.1111/ropr.12217>.
- 35 Wiedmann, T., and M. Lenzen, 2018: Environmental and social footprints of international trade. *Nat.*
36 *Geosci.*, **11**, 314–321, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41561-018-0113-9>.
- 37 Wilhite, H., 2016: *The political economy of low carbon transformation: breaking the habits of*
38 *capitalism*. Routledge, 1–66 pp.
- 39 Willett, W., and Coauthors, 2019: Food in the Anthropocene: the EAT–Lancet Commission on healthy
40 diets from sustainable food systems. *Lancet*, **393**, 447–492, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(18\)31788-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(18)31788-4).
- 42 Winkler, H., 2020: Towards a theory of just transition: A neo-Gramscian understanding of how to shift
43 development pathways to zero poverty and zero carbon. *Energy Res. Soc. Sci.*, **70**, 101789,
44 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2020.101789>.
- 45 —, T. Letete, and A. Marquard, 2013: Equitable access to sustainable development: operationalizing

- 1 key criteria. *Clim. Policy*, **13**, 411–432, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2013.777610>.
- 2 —, N. Höhne, G. E. Cunliffe, T. Kuramochi, A. April, and M. J. de Villafranca Casas, 2018:
3 Countries start to explain how their climate contributions are fair: more rigour needed. *Int.*
4 *Environ. Agreements Polit. Law Econ.*, **18**, 99–115, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10784-017-9381-x>.
- 5 Wise, M., and Coauthors, 2009: Implications of Limiting CO2 Concentrations for Land Use and
6 Energy. *Science (80-.)*, **324**, 1183–1186, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1168475>.
- 7 Wittneben, B. B. F., C. Okereke, S. B. Banerjee, and D. L. Levy, 2012: Climate Change and the
8 Emergence of New Organizational Landscapes. *Organ. Stud.*, **33**, 1431–1450,
9 <https://doi.org/10.1177/0170840612464612>.
- 10 Woiwode, C., 2013: *New Departures in Tackling Urban Climate Change: Transdisciplinarity for Social*
11 *Transformation (a critical appraisal of the WBGU's 2011 Report)*.
- 12 Wood, R., and Coauthors, 2019: Beyond peak emission transfers: historical impacts of globalization
13 and future impacts of climate policies on international emission transfers. *Clim. Policy*, 1–14,
14 <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2019.1619507>.
- 15 World Bank, 2019a: *Beyond the Gap : How Countries Can Afford the Infrastructure They Need while*
16 *Protecting the Planet*. Julie Rozenberg and Marianne Fay, Ed. World Bank, 199 pp.
- 17 —, 2019b: *State and Trends of Carbon Pricing 2019*.
- 18 —, 2020: GDP growth (annual %) | Data. *World Bank Natl. accounts data, OECD Natl. Accounts*
19 *data files.*, <https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/NY.GDP.MKTP.KD.ZG> (Accessed August 7,
20 2020).
- 21 Wright, C., and D. Nyberg, 2017: An inconvenient truth: How organizations translate climate change
22 into business as usual. *Acad. Manag. J.*, **60**, 1633–1661, <https://doi.org/10.5465/amj.2015.0718>.
- 23 WTO, 2018: World Trade Statistical Review 2016. *World Trade Stat. Rev. 2016*,
24 <https://doi.org/10.30875/456c2d7e-en>.
- 25 Wu, X., R. C. Nethery, M. B. Sabath, D. Braun, and F. Dominici, 2020: Air pollution and COVID-19
26 mortality in the United States: Strengths and limitations of an ecological regression analysis. *Sci.*
27 *Adv.*, **6**, eabd4049, <https://doi.org/10.1126/SCIADV.ABD4049>.
- 28 Wüstemann, H., and Coauthors, 2017: Synergies and trade-offs between nature conservation and
29 climate policy: Insights from the “Natural Capital Germany – TEEB DE” study. *Ecosyst. Serv.*,
30 **24**, 187–199, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2017.02.008>.
- 31 Xia, Q., H. Wang, X. Liu, and X. Pan, 2020: Drivers of global and national CO2 emissions changes
32 2000–2017. *Clim. Policy*, <https://doi.org/10.1080/14693062.2020.1864267>.
- 33 Xiang, P., H. Zhang, L. Geng, K. Zhou, and Y. Wu, 2019: Individualist-collectivist differences in
34 climate change inaction: The role of perceived intractability. *Front. Psychol.*, **10**,
35 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2019.00187>.
- 36 Yamahaki, C., A. V. Felsberg, A. C. Köberle, A. C. Gurgel, and J. Stewart-Richardson, 2020: Structural
37 and specific barriers to the development of a green bond market in Brazil. *J. Sustain. Financ.*
38 *Invest.*, 1–18, <https://doi.org/10.1080/20430795.2020.1769985>.
- 39 Yang, P., and Coauthors, 2018: Social cost of carbon under shared socioeconomic pathways. *Glob.*
40 *Environ. Chang.*, **53**, 225–232, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.10.001>.
- 41 Yu, Y., K. Feng, and K. Hubacek, 2014: China’s unequal ecological exchange. *Ecol. Indic.*, **47**, 156–
42 163.
- 43 Yuan, H., P. Zhou, and D. Zhou, 2011: What is low-carbon development? A conceptual analysis.
44 *Energy Procedia*, Vol. 5 of, Elsevier Ltd, 1706–1712.
- 45 Yugo, M., and A. Soler, 2019: A look into the role of e-fuels in the transport system in Europe (2030-
46 2050) (literature review). *Concawe Rev.*, **28**, 4–22.

- 1 Zahar, A., 2017: A Bottom-Up Compliance Mechanism for the Paris Agreement. *Chinese J. Environ.*
2 *Law*, **1**, 69–98, <https://doi.org/10.1163/24686042-12340005>.
- 3 Zhang, Y., Y. Li, K. Hubacek, X. Tian, and Z. Lu, 2019: Analysis of CO2 transfer processes involved
4 in global trade based on ecological network analysis. *Appl. Energy*, **233–234**, 576–583,
5 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2018.10.051>.
- 6 Zhou, L., S. Gilbert, Y. E. Wang, M. M. Cabré, and K. P. Gallagher, 2018: *Moving the Green Belt and*
7 *Road Initiative: From Words to Actions*. <http://www.wri.org/publication/moving-the-green-belt>.
- 8 Zhou, P., and W. Wen, 2020: Carbon-constrained firm decisions: From business strategies to operations
9 modeling. *Eur. J. Oper. Res.*, **281**, 1–15, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejor.2019.02.050>.
- 10 Zou, C., Q. Zhao, G. Zhang, and B. Xiong, 2016: Energy revolution: From a fossil energy era to a new
11 energy era. *Nat. Gas Ind. B*, **3**, 1–11, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ngib.2016.02.001>.
- 12